Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Alaskan Athabaskans: Total	Alaskan Athabaskans: Alaskan Athabaskan	Alaskan Athabaskans: Tanaina	Algonquian	Apache: Total	Apache: Apache	Apache: Chiricahua	Apache: Jicarilla Apache	Apache: Mescalero Apache
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**604 900**	**573**	**358**	**4 035**	**3 646**	**218**	**706**	**16 293**	**11 038**	**311**	**717**	**1 171**
Less than $5,000	75 984	8	14	564	519	29	44	2 460	1 495	15	96	188
$5,000 to $9,999	89 368	77	39	586	541	23	74	2 310	1 519	39	100	120
$10,000 to $14,999	73 203	72	40	675	639	5	77	2 149	1 341	46	95	173
$15,000 to $24,999	122 700	90	65	687	638	13	130	3 220	2 184	69	185	262
$25,000 to $34,999	88 205	119	70	575	497	40	158	2 229	1 559	54	105	136
$35,000 to $49,999	81 020	133	20	408	357	36	82	2 142	1 590	70	81	143
$50,000 to $74,999	52 366	52	84	318	280	38	58	1 328	968	13	45	105
$75,000 to $99,999	13 762	15	14	157	133	24	52	239	188	5	10	28
$100,000 or more	8 292	7	12	65	42	10	31	216	194	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	19 900	28 953	28 269	17 348	16 598	32 292	25 805	18 484	20 077	23 594	17 827	19 260
Mean (dollars)	26 012	30 900	36 217	25 188	24 327	39 405	34 789	24 376	26 055	26 394	21 335	24 606
Families	**449 281**	**490**	**271**	**2 672**	**2 473**	**132**	**439**	**12 314**	**8 078**	**189**	**534**	**920**
Less than $5,000	47 942	7	5	284	283	1	6	1 632	908	–	46	152
$5,000 to $9,999	59 005	65	35	383	354	19	8	1 602	983	11	59	105
$10,000 to $14,999	53 253	63	25	464	460	–	45	1 605	935	32	88	129
$15,000 to $24,999	91 502	73	41	465	431	13	102	2 553	1 677	41	154	220
$25,000 to $34,999	68 796	121	41	347	300	40	78	1 685	1 144	52	70	101
$35,000 to $49,999	66 203	99	15	300	270	18	76	1 713	1 241	44	65	121
$50,000 to $74,999	44 067	40	86	269	233	36	58	1 111	838	4	42	60
$75,000 to $99,999	11 680	15	12	111	109	2	52	225	176	5	10	26
$100,000 or more	6 833	7	11	49	33	3	14	188	176	–	–	6
Median (dollars)	21 619	29 318	29 391	18 776	17 957	31 042	28 304	19 690	21 748	28 906	18 281	18 361
Mean (dollars)	27 796	30 655	39 338	27 422	26 565	37 292	40 223	25 812	28 295	29 038	23 124	23 295
Married-couple families	**295 600**	**335**	**170**	**1 251**	**1 111**	**102**	**326**	**8 234**	**5 620**	**152**	**257**	**539**
Less than $15,000	69 133	54	26	244	244	–	25	2 286	1 386	23	39	139
$15,000 to $24,999	60 919	50	25	236	217	8	75	1 781	1 178	29	74	144
$25,000 to $34,999	53 187	80	16	210	163	40	48	1 358	949	47	57	62
$35,000 to $49,999	55 820	89	15	184	159	18	67	1 461	1 056	44	45	110
$50,000 to $74,999	39 717	40	77	233	197	36	58	987	744	4	39	52
$75,000 or more	16 824	22	11	144	131	–	53	361	307	5	3	32
Female householder, no husband present	**117 790**	**131**	**76**	**998**	**946**	**27**	**108**	**3 043**	**1 813**	**9**	**196**	**289**
Less than $5,000	27 513	7	5	176	175	1	–	879	465	–	21	91
$5,000 to $9,999	28 707	38	27	193	164	19	6	682	427	–	47	58
$10,000 to $14,999	18 051	33	2	252	252	–	25	509	279	–	48	59
$15,000 to $24,999	22 572	20	6	174	159	5	27	597	388	9	65	45
$25,000 to $49,999	17 467	33	23	173	168	–	37	316	196	–	15	34
$50,000 or more	3 480	–	13	30	28	2	13	60	58	–	–	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	580 600	643	413	4 255	3 886	218	654	16 145	11 051	307	687	1 178
Median income (dollars)	12 226	17 802	15 313	8 517	7 979	24 545	20 094	11 281	11 838	20 179	8 099	10 785
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.5	54.9	21.3	17.2	16.2	28.9	54.9	42.3	42.5	47.9	46.0	39.3
Median income (dollars)	22 005	23 110	37 750	28 089	28 901	23 125	29 187	21 037	22 071	29 732	16 915	22 708
Females 15 years and over, with income	563 678	472	416	4 826	4 440	188	636	13 545	8 494	208	874	1 054
Median income (dollars)	7 327	7 546	9 375	6 613	6 642	4 877	12 873	6 779	7 307	7 083	9 830	5 829
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.1	23.1	28.6	15.1	15.3	13.8	44.7	30.2	31.2	44.7	42.2	21.7
Median income (dollars)	16 613	16 250	20 966	23 783	24 013	29 063	20 366	14 875	15 608	19 688	15 098	14 612
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 284**	**11 338**	**11 083**	**8 035**	**7 630**	**16 283**	**15 276**	**7 271**	**8 270**	**14 016**	**7 306**	**6 375**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 340	11 380	11 527	8 130	7 726	15 837	15 667	7 324	8 453	14 792	6 063	6 400
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 523	8 884	4 229	5 578	5 039	55 700	3 107	5 771	3 912	802	47 235	4 762
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**604 900**	**573**	**358**	**4 035**	**3 646**	**218**	**706**	**16 293**	**11 038**	**311**	**717**	**1 171**
With earnings	491 708	529	300	3 313	3 001	183	614	13 666	9 341	253	607	959
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 184	29 673	33 768	24 221	23 073	40 610	37 148	25 484	27 390	26 448	21 848	25 263
With wage or salary income	477 241	524	277	3 245	2 953	166	588	13 409	9 104	253	605	957
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 195	27 940	31 013	23 369	22 122	42 356	37 479	24 169	25 776	25 466	20 891	24 475
With nonfarm self-employment income	56 944	69	55	356	322	24	94	1 225	990	41	35	41
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 030	15 215	27 995	12 144	11 924	16 685	7 893	18 533	20 326	5 859	11 458	19 617
With farm self-employment income	10 884	13	–	29	25	–	8	152	97	2	18	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 107	492	–	3 091	3 106	–	3 688	9 757	10 963	4 161	12 333	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	115 467	155	249	3 326	3 051	160	163	2 413	1 623	79	303	172
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 736	1 839	5 797	2 170	2 167	2 450	1 612	2 783	2 423	3 459	3 235	5 100
With Social Security income	112 116	71	49	559	508	25	102	1 980	1 284	44	68	172
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 152	7 706	5 478	5 929	5 694	9 134	6 171	5 795	5 778	9 758	4 097	5 613
With public assistance income	112 118	113	96	885	837	25	66	3 301	1 993	53	60	294
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 100	4 653	4 010	5 421	5 528	3 071	3 428	4 186	4 632	5 088	3 608	3 376
With retirement income	64 280	72	21	589	542	10	49	1 547	1 172	34	45	134
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 654	5 701	11 481	6 876	6 738	15 926	8 201	6 626	6 319	11 797	8 249	7 148
With other income	80 834	134	90	686	613	57	73	2 076	1 305	55	68	209
Mean other income (dollars)	3 651	1 796	5 530	2 932	2 725	5 307	3 176	3 194	2 882	2 618	2 777	3 795
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**122 237**	**67**	**40**	**763**	**733**	**20**	**30**	**3 913**	**2 207**	**12**	**143**	**323**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	13.7	14.8	28.6	29.6	15.2	6.8	31.8	27.3	6.3	26.8	35.1
Householder worked in 1989	61 305	29	20	501	474	17	24	1 981	1 073	6	94	166
With related children under 18 years	102 090	67	40	712	682	20	30	3 301	1 811	6	133	294
With related children under 5 years	56 506	10	24	465	449	12	6	1 932	1 040	–	83	159
Married-couple families	**50 330**	**22**	**3**	**180**	**180**	**–**	**10**	**1 879**	**1 078**	**12**	**41**	**131**
Householder worked in 1989	28 345	6	3	102	102	–	7	1 161	610	6	33	84
With related children under 18 years	38 389	22	3	158	158	–	10	1 497	823	6	38	109
With related children under 5 years	22 236	8	3	109	109	–	3	988	541	–	36	65
Female householder, no husband present	**59 816**	**42**	**32**	**417**	**387**	**20**	**17**	**1 721**	**959**	**–**	**78**	**161**
Householder worked in 1989	25 962	20	12	271	244	17	14	635	352	–	46	60
With related children under 18 years	53 885	42	32	411	381	20	17	1 549	834	–	71	157
With related children under 5 years	28 390	2	16	247	231	12	–	755	398	–	29	73
Unrelated individuals	**109 853**	**65**	**53**	**1 075**	**981**	**55**	**130**	**3 221**	**2 270**	**42**	**137**	**202**
Nonfamily householder	51 899	17	15	474	429	29	83	1 378	987	26	76	80
65 years and over	16 071	7	–	74	59	1	18	183	145	–	15	9
Persons	**585 273**	**291**	**194**	**3 826**	**3 656**	**97**	**221**	**19 246**	**10 538**	**89**	**809**	**1 502**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	19.2	15.7	28.1	28.8	18.1	13.4	37.5	33.4	12.6	30.4	37.0
Persons under 18 years	252 874	126	94	1 619	1 569	26	43	8 222	3 987	24	400	734
Related children under 18 years	247 092	113	88	1 544	1 506	14	37	8 065	3 888	24	396	729
Related children 5 to 17 years	164 449	107	64	941	913	12	18	5 424	2 728	24	243	487
Persons 65 years and over	32 526	7	–	118	103	1	18	560	344	–	22	24
Persons 75 years and over	13 605	7	–	44	41	1	–	147	88	–	9	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	279 576	53	89	1 646	1 564	58	90	9 687	5 366	34	311	768
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	724 648	423	253	4 742	4 544	116	295	23 691	12 888	155	1 055	1 927
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 061 694	641	510	7 576	7 226	152	476	32 997	18 377	307	1 780	2 850

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 182
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho								
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**73**	**606**	**2 269**	**1 873**	**1 519**	**349**	**434**	**1 686**	**55**	**13 441**	**163**	**943**
Less than $5,000	13	90	547	312	223	89	68	240	6	1 467	8	92
$5,000 to $9,999	12	121	385	333	262	71	113	307	–	2 026	12	129
$10,000 to $14,999	–	96	390	263	213	45	39	218	3	1 459	8	125
$15,000 to $24,999	20	96	404	402	343	59	57	294	20	2 821	40	254
$25,000 to $34,999	9	80	259	261	200	61	33	222	8	1 957	31	101
$35,000 to $49,999	8	50	183	139	132	7	70	217	14	2 069	32	125
$50,000 to $74,999	11	67	101	128	111	17	47	128	4	1 174	20	61
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	18	18	–	2	30	–	280	8	31
$100,000 or more	–	6	–	17	17	–	5	30	–	188	4	25
Median (dollars)	20 625	14 846	12 127	15 660	16 636	11 007	14 531	17 143	22 212	20 860	30 750	20 160
Mean (dollars)	25 400	22 608	16 806	21 540	22 805	16 163	23 238	25 737	27 677	26 728	35 068	28 166
Families	**57**	**477**	**2 002**	**1 610**	**1 327**	**278**	**354**	**1 280**	**31**	**9 862**	**119**	**711**
Less than $5,000	11	81	431	295	194	101	60	170	6	900	–	59
$5,000 to $9,999	12	81	351	295	235	60	80	220	–	1 415	7	74
$10,000 to $14,999	–	55	364	172	136	31	35	164	–	1 015	8	93
$15,000 to $24,999	13	82	366	351	315	36	52	242	11	2 019	22	167
$25,000 to $34,999	9	55	237	205	179	26	43	159	–	1 356	29	81
$35,000 to $49,999	8	50	167	139	132	7	40	163	14	1 766	21	125
$50,000 to $74,999	4	67	86	128	111	17	37	102	–	969	20	56
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	8	8	–	2	30	–	251	8	31
$100,000 or more	–	6	–	17	17	–	5	30	–	171	4	25
Median (dollars)	16 250	20 444	12 661	16 144	17 913	7 494	15 313	17 471	19 063	22 496	31 850	21 725
Mean (dollars)	20 890	24 773	17 160	21 831	23 611	13 498	23 120	27 419	27 063	28 928	40 458	32 186
Married-couple families	**33**	**310**	**1 271**	**991**	**834**	**152**	**188**	**770**	**23**	**6 354**	**110**	**425**
Less than $15,000	10	89	598	316	223	88	55	213	6	1 379	10	62
$15,000 to $24,999	2	66	288	254	234	20	31	140	11	1 318	20	96
$25,000 to $34,999	9	51	168	154	134	20	28	131	–	1 002	27	58
$35,000 to $49,999	8	44	137	139	132	7	35	129	6	1 434	21	106
$50,000 to $74,999	4	54	80	103	86	17	37	97	–	874	20	47
$75,000 or more	–	6	–	25	25	–	2	60	–	347	12	56
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**136**	**571**	**480**	**406**	**74**	**135**	**392**	**8**	**2 564**	**5**	**210**
Less than $5,000	2	48	249	149	118	31	32	83	–	587	–	37
$5,000 to $9,999	11	51	88	156	134	22	41	127	–	679	5	59
$10,000 to $14,999	–	15	108	49	34	15	30	44	–	266	–	31
$15,000 to $24,999	11	16	63	74	68	6	14	88	–	489	–	50
$25,000 to $49,999	–	6	63	36	36	–	18	45	8	427	–	24
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	5	–	116	–	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	79	575	2 173	2 029	1 721	303	410	1 551	59	12 560	166	916
Median income (dollars)	6 058	11 203	8 911	8 061	9 454	5 318	9 087	8 113	8 438	14 366	21 458	11 599
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	45.7	39.2	28.4	30.6	16.2	32.7	31.7	8.5	44.8	66.9	31.9
Median income (dollars)	22 500	19 698	16 577	21 282	21 464	19 904	23 333	25 469	2 500–	22 743	29 135	22 292
Females 15 years and over, with income	161	508	2 181	1 926	1 571	346	450	1 671	40	11 933	195	843
Median income (dollars)	6 531	6 489	4 685	4 690	4 760	4 533	5 885	8 053	12 708	7 784	7 548	6 644
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	25.8	24.2	15.7	17.6	7.8	21.3	35.9	22.5	31.4	33.3	33.6
Median income (dollars)	15 870	15 795	11 284	16 683	16 442	20 391	23 269	16 839	21 250	17 834	20 469	16 779
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 783**	**5 715**	**4 086**	**5 908**	**6 331**	**4 153**	**6 318**	**7 445**	**5 576**	**9 825**	**12 326**	**7 753**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 850	5 844	4 096	5 845	6 271	4 053	6 408	7 538	5 576	9 973	12 413	7 817
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 453	3 628	3 489	7 720	8 231	6 263	3 683	4 463	–	6 279	5 653	5 086
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**73**	**606**	**2 269**	**1 873**	**1 519**	**349**	**434**	**1 686**	**55**	**13 441**	**163**	**943**
With earnings	60	519	1 852	1 498	1 242	251	340	1 453	52	11 462	153	786
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 528	22 166	17 466	21 665	22 401	18 446	22 740	26 372	23 033	27 308	30 016	27 920
With wage or salary income	60	508	1 847	1 476	1 220	251	338	1 416	52	11 107	143	770
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 228	21 400	17 250	20 751	21 549	17 280	21 676	23 789	23 140	26 037	31 529	26 223
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	48	48	139	118	21	28	155	8	1 403	11	89
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 000	12 697	10 119	10 941	11 259	9 155	12 936	26 304	–694	15 672	6 655	18 676
With farm self-employment income	–	22	3	52	42	10	29	118	–	198	2	10
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 068	261	5 864	4 867	10 050	1 479	4 720	–	9 230	5 308	9 128
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6	112	73	618	509	104	105	401	16	2 260	74	267
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	126	2 418	1 788	4 418	4 762	2 767	4 328	1 701	–290	2 951	953	2 137
With Social Security income	10	54	326	236	210	21	75	244	19	1 895	23	191
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 477	6 679	5 562	4 780	5 049	1 842	6 314	4 945	11 538	5 880	9 259	6 449
With public assistance income	30	165	704	611	497	109	135	432	4	2 705	22	150
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 155	2 981	3 512	4 057	4 094	3 943	4 183	3 135	300	4 677	3 909	5 145
With retirement income	7	36	105	155	134	21	32	121	17	1 237	22	135
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 914	6 362	4 779	4 445	4 210	5 941	8 754	7 299	5 261	7 329	30 642	13 034
With other income	2	108	310	289	241	48	99	296	11	1 886	16	118
Mean other income (dollars)	450	7 814	2 802	2 992	3 048	2 708	5 867	3 201	1 755	3 556	5 008	2 390
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**28**	**182**	**1 015**	**722**	**537**	**180**	**164**	**464**	**6**	**2 723**	**13**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	49.1	38.2	50.7	44.8	40.5	64.7	46.3	36.3	19.4	27.6	10.9	18.7
Householder worked in 1989	7	80	552	358	273	85	106	291	6	1 444	5	45
With related children under 18 years	19	170	865	628	453	175	158	390	–	2 389	6	120
With related children under 5 years	7	125	518	359	235	124	81	225	–	1 342	–	72
Married-couple families	**10**	**87**	**520**	**319**	**224**	**90**	**49**	**186**	**6**	**1 138**	**8**	**11**
Householder worked in 1989	–	46	382	163	135	28	34	118	6	699	–	1
With related children under 18 years	1	75	445	265	177	88	45	168	–	918	6	11
With related children under 5 years	–	42	304	205	120	85	17	111	–	514	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**90**	**412**	**350**	**282**	**68**	**98**	**201**	**–**	**1 320**	**5**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	7	34	133	176	138	38	58	111	–	561	5	41
With related children under 18 years	18	90	376	326	258	68	96	154	–	1 242	–	96
With related children under 5 years	7	78	170	153	114	39	47	74	–	660	–	58
Unrelated individuals	**10**	**95**	**436**	**247**	**203**	**44**	**106**	**330**	**–**	**2 549**	**18**	**112**
Nonfamily householder	2	46	134	80	63	17	24	155	–	1 117	11	74
65 years and over	–	–	–	20	20	–	8	29	–	149	5	18
Persons	**215**	**1 037**	**4 999**	**2 922**	**2 197**	**711**	**722**	**2 063**	**20**	**11 286**	**53**	**586**
Percent below poverty level	38.9	47.9	52.8	43.9	40.9	56.3	45.2	39.0	10.7	30.9	11.5	20.1
Persons under 18 years	141	512	2 401	1 348	1 004	344	355	933	14	4 514	11	224
Related children under 18 years	141	512	2 352	1 342	998	344	350	925	14	4 373	11	224
Related children 5 to 17 years	120	309	1 498	888	664	224	227	593	6	2 794	11	125
Persons 65 years and over	–	9	147	111	86	20	17	64	–	347	10	34
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	27	40	31	9	3	28	–	136	3	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	124	639	2 411	1 347	835	512	399	969	12	5 015	6	256
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	1 195	6 144	3 718	2 826	878	952	2 468	74	13 807	69	844
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	334	1 531	7 746	4 860	3 831	1 015	1 049	3 534	88	19 719	141	1 416

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 183
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States		California tribes		Canadian and Latin American								
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian	Spanish American Indian	Catawba	Cayuse
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**390**	**538**	**262**	**7 064**	**1 011**	**492**	**410**	**3 261**	**802**	**1 088**	**301**	**68**
Less than $5,000	18	30	24	607	59	69	31	287	53	108	29	15
$5,000 to $9,999	71	59	24	851	165	46	55	358	83	144	37	–
$10,000 to $14,999	44	64	29	695	109	83	68	245	78	112	19	21
$15,000 to $24,999	114	124	61	1 437	183	122	117	695	113	207	48	19
$25,000 to $34,999	61	106	44	1 277	222	68	62	590	157	178	74	5
$35,000 to $49,999	21	74	34	1 119	164	48	45	523	184	155	74	5
$50,000 to $74,999	41	64	35	709	76	38	30	369	76	120	12	3
$75,000 to $99,999	3	17	11	208	19	9	2	106	46	26	–	–
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	161	14	9	–	88	12	38	8	–
Median (dollars)	19 737	24 333	24 167	24 502	24 309	19 565	19 375	25 589	29 000	23 795	26 411	13 333
Mean (dollars)	27 688	28 076	29 163	29 783	27 289	24 942	22 590	31 594	32 688	29 428	27 907	17 746
Families	**308**	**414**	**182**	**5 138**	**743**	**384**	**288**	**2 432**	**537**	**754**	**245**	**38**
Less than $5,000	16	18	7	433	54	58	15	202	25	79	10	12
$5,000 to $9,999	57	41	16	495	104	38	32	195	58	68	18	–
$10,000 to $14,999	24	40	12	509	77	46	53	219	33	81	21	11
$15,000 to $24,999	94	105	33	971	116	87	61	519	67	121	41	5
$25,000 to $34,999	42	86	45	1 022	169	62	59	467	112	153	72	2
$35,000 to $49,999	22	61	35	861	130	37	43	354	164	133	70	5
$50,000 to $74,999	33	46	23	550	60	38	23	304	55	70	5	3
$75,000 to $99,999	3	17	11	190	25	9	2	105	23	26	–	–
$100,000 or more	17	–	–	107	8	9	–	67	–	23	8	–
Median (dollars)	19 615	25 208	29 219	26 374	25 932	22 105	21 136	26 558	31 546	26 296	28 393	12 188
Mean (dollars)	29 331	29 078	33 064	31 249	28 915	26 919	24 663	33 342	32 811	30 406	30 424	18 810
Married-couple families	**166**	**259**	**131**	**3 278**	**508**	**221**	**164**	**1 589**	**323**	**473**	**223**	**15**
Less than $15,000	28	42	18	440	59	55	26	219	17	64	44	5
$15,000 to $24,999	49	52	22	653	107	68	48	278	49	103	30	5
$25,000 to $34,999	33	59	34	778	139	41	37	389	66	106	66	2
$35,000 to $49,999	11	49	23	657	126	18	28	272	126	87	70	3
$50,000 to $74,999	33	40	23	489	60	30	23	269	42	65	5	–
$75,000 or more	12	17	11	261	17	9	2	162	23	48	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**98**	**28**	**1 324**	**185**	**68**	**100**	**567**	**165**	**239**	**14**	**11**
Less than $5,000	8	15	6	303	50	32	15	120	7	79	–	9
$5,000 to $9,999	34	17	4	327	58	9	23	131	56	50	1	–
$10,000 to $14,999	13	22	6	165	36	4	25	48	28	24	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	23	28	4	200	6	6	10	154	6	18	11	–
$25,000 to $49,999	8	10	8	287	28	8	27	99	62	63	2	2
$50,000 or more	–	6	–	42	7	9	–	15	6	5	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	308	487	240	8 627	1 011	691	305	4 532	854	1 234	287	52
Median income (dollars)	15 793	17 386	20 104	12 489	15 873	10 474	11 690	12 209	15 451	14 729	15 313	12 188
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.9	35.7	50.4	41.8	40.4	34.4	50.5	41.3	42.4	46.1	45.6	38.5
Median income (dollars)	20 714	25 000	25 139	20 718	26 400	16 628	13 214	19 801	21 047	23 992	22 031	21 111
Females 15 years and over, with income	283	404	176	7 192	1 198	341	470	3 097	929	1 157	304	50
Median income (dollars)	7 587	9 183	11 250	7 970	6 806	5 766	7 847	7 856	11 334	7 276	7 625	11 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.1	26.5	30.7	28.8	21.5	29.6	17.9	27.8	36.7	36.7	24.3	28.0
Median income (dollars)	11 917	22 760	22 917	16 547	21 629	11 295	18 393	16 295	16 027	16 518	16 288	46 250
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 362**	**10 993**	**13 282**	**8 313**	**8 892**	**6 564**	**9 730**	**8 086**	**10 098**	**7 769**	**7 713**	**10 401**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 645	11 055	13 282	8 538	9 020	6 713	10 145	8 381	10 110	7 967	7 812	10 580
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	33 143	2 720	–	4 702	5 712	58	2 017	4 114	9 852	4 912	2 496	1 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**390**	**538**	**262**	**7 064**	**1 011**	**492**	**410**	**3 261**	**802**	**1 088**	**301**	**68**
With earnings	320	432	198	6 074	830	430	355	2 887	725	847	263	54
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 328	29 089	33 859	30 292	28 000	25 479	21 717	31 138	33 403	33 030	28 661	17 243
With wage or salary income	300	414	191	5 909	791	424	326	2 828	698	842	263	51
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 405	28 381	32 551	29 240	26 057	24 217	21 140	30 451	31 105	32 284	27 517	16 630
With nonfarm self-employment income	60	58	42	732	98	64	36	331	136	67	29	3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 655	14 081	11 592	14 715	26 727	9 640	20 726	10 847	18 429	10 338	10 377	24 000
With farm self-employment income	2	–	–	113	10	31	11	39	–	22	–	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	–	–	3 916	1 001	2 289	6 500	4 848	–	4 591	–	2 200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	78	145	76	1 324	227	128	43	553	159	214	77	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	16 877	3 600	1 141	5 101	4 698	4 412	1 266	7 914	1 325	2 249	5 036	4 544
With Social Security income	92	101	54	1 133	156	82	86	503	98	208	36	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 371	6 745	5 331	6 554	7 878	3 417	6 738	6 461	5 490	7 447	4 321	4 930
With public assistance income	63	93	37	1 037	213	21	50	492	114	147	30	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 596	6 351	5 215	4 195	3 484	3 020	4 034	4 406	5 923	3 402	2 835	1 804
With retirement income	45	51	25	748	132	32	48	365	50	121	20	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 290	8 235	4 894	6 611	5 776	8 801	8 801	6 545	6 843	6 178	2 012	2 395
With other income	38	90	42	854	148	64	49	390	72	131	63	5
Mean other income (dollars)	3 219	3 611	5 876	3 413	3 709	1 959	6 006	2 437	3 228	5 827	3 073	3 989
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**87**	**76**	**31**	**1 025**	**159**	**110**	**30**	**466**	**86**	**174**	**33**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	18.4	17.0	19.9	21.4	28.6	10.4	19.2	16.0	23.1	13.5	52.6
Householder worked in 1989	27	32	10	503	44	80	1	281	29	68	17	14
With related children under 18 years	83	57	19	924	139	110	26	420	76	153	25	20
With related children under 5 years	65	45	12	501	76	44	7	277	20	77	16	12
Married-couple families	**30**	**25**	**17**	**324**	**33**	**44**	**4**	**171**	**12**	**60**	**28**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	13	2	2	209	12	36	1	120	2	38	12	5
With related children under 18 years	30	8	5	280	26	44	4	154	2	50	20	5
With related children under 5 years	20	8	5	171	7	34	–	103	–	27	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**48**	**13**	**608**	**113**	**36**	**26**	**258**	**66**	**109**	**1**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	12	28	8	228	31	28	–	125	19	25	1	6
With related children under 18 years	43	48	13	567	100	36	22	245	66	98	1	9
With related children under 5 years	37	36	6	283	66	–	7	153	12	45	1	6
Unrelated individuals	**48**	**41**	**26**	**1 636**	**200**	**120**	**97**	**809**	**174**	**236**	**40**	**12**
Nonfamily householder	30	23	21	448	68	27	32	170	70	81	37	12
65 years and over	7	10	10	144	21	16	22	42	15	28	15	5
Persons	**399**	**308**	**103**	**5 914**	**773**	**475**	**201**	**2 972**	**447**	**1 046**	**188**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	31.5	23.2	18.0	23.1	23.6	28.1	20.3	23.3	16.2	25.3	19.9	32.1
Persons under 18 years	202	155	41	2 604	316	128	77	1 381	170	532	78	16
Related children under 18 years	202	145	31	2 492	316	118	66	1 331	149	512	78	16
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	92	21	1 602	219	81	56	780	144	322	52	8
Persons 65 years and over	7	21	10	243	36	32	29	70	34	42	27	5
Persons 75 years and over	4	6	6	84	16	16	7	32	5	8	25	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	149	50	24	2 493	296	220	107	1 248	153	469	109	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	517	406	135	7 577	1 059	604	304	3 810	500	1 300	218	61
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	836	639	245	12 170	1 465	1 128	487	6 376	862	1 852	323	95

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 184
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Chehalis	Chemakuan: Total	Chemakuan: Hoh	Chemakuan: Quileute	Chemehuevi	Cherokee: Total	Cherokee: Cherokee	Cherokee: Eastern Cherokee	Cherokee: Echota Cherokee	Cherokee: Western Cherokee	Cherokee Shawnee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**105**	**194**	**22**	**172**	**162**	**137 248**	**132 237**	**1 964**	**845**	**1 927**	**323**
Less than $5,000	5	36	8	28	6	12 944	12 411	271	40	211	22
$5,000 to $9,999	15	22	2	20	22	18 448	17 769	288	76	252	34
$10,000 to $14,999	18	15	–	15	39	16 371	15 798	265	59	202	35
$15,000 to $24,999	25	61	6	55	29	28 446	27 386	494	196	332	64
$25,000 to $34,999	17	25	3	22	33	21 123	20 172	365	181	357	57
$35,000 to $49,999	13	24	3	21	11	20 013	19 341	185	153	310	64
$50,000 to $74,999	12	11	–	11	10	14 020	13 695	53	92	156	47
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	3 742	3 614	18	43	53	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	2 141	2 051	25	5	54	–
Median (dollars)	21 125	18 438	16 250	18 594	20 179	21 922	21 949	16 965	27 476	23 006	28 239
Mean (dollars)	26 549	20 461	17 270	20 869	35 649	28 273	28 309	22 214	31 676	30 230	28 594
Families	**97**	**144**	**16**	**128**	**126**	**98 610**	**94 597**	**1 526**	**817**	**1 442**	**211**
Less than $5,000	11	12	2	10	9	7 183	6 849	148	46	113	8
$5,000 to $9,999	12	26	3	23	13	10 574	10 109	218	72	143	25
$10,000 to $14,999	15	30	2	28	19	11 057	10 571	227	59	167	12
$15,000 to $24,999	19	33	4	29	27	20 648	19 691	441	192	286	46
$25,000 to $34,999	23	15	3	12	33	16 386	15 629	263	163	281	36
$35,000 to $49,999	5	17	2	15	3	16 102	15 585	136	145	219	45
$50,000 to $74,999	12	11	–	11	10	11 656	11 361	53	92	139	39
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	3 210	3 085	15	43	53	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	1 794	1 717	25	5	41	–
Median (dollars)	20 875	16 429	23 125	16 071	21 964	24 907	25 045	17 778	27 244	25 517	27 981
Mean (dollars)	25 047	20 614	20 867	20 582	40 279	30 957	31 040	23 623	31 703	32 995	31 574
Married-couple families	**57**	**93**	**7**	**86**	**72**	**72 108**	**69 266**	**943**	**634**	**1 106**	**142**
Less than $15,000	11	27	2	25	5	14 534	13 870	265	112	226	14
$15,000 to $24,999	14	27	–	27	21	15 012	14 388	289	121	199	31
$25,000 to $34,999	15	11	3	8	26	13 285	12 677	182	134	251	36
$35,000 to $49,999	5	17	2	15	1	13 893	13 425	121	137	199	33
$50,000 to $74,999	12	11	–	11	7	10 685	10 407	46	82	139	28
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	4 699	4 499	40	48	92	–
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**48**	**9**	**39**	**45**	**20 492**	**19 530**	**482**	**141**	**282**	**43**
Less than $5,000	6	8	–	8	6	4 238	4 029	87	26	70	4
$5,000 to $9,999	8	15	3	12	13	4 582	4 406	98	10	63	23
$10,000 to $14,999	10	15	2	13	14	3 260	3 108	92	21	39	4
$15,000 to $24,999	5	6	4	2	4	4 175	3 893	145	48	78	4
$25,000 to $49,999	8	4	–	4	5	3 542	3 416	53	26	32	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	695	678	7	10	–	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	84	194	9	178	152	126 873	122 063	1 825	918	1 805	285
Median income (dollars)	12 000	11 328	5 625	11 406	12 500	14 610	14 729	9 642	16 481	13 664	15 128
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.7	34.5	–	37.6	43.4	46.9	47.0	39.1	55.4	45.3	57.2
Median income (dollars)	24 205	17 361	–	17 361	21 667	23 242	23 330	16 913	25 680	23 229	17 468
Females 15 years and over, with income	97	156	34	115	173	122 104	117 240	1 902	968	1 704	290
Median income (dollars)	6 125	6 765	6 818	6 359	7 986	7 914	7 972	6 522	7 080	7 334	10 317
Percent year-round full-time workers	11.3	23.7	29.4	23.5	37.0	32.4	32.5	31.9	37.5	26.8	45.5
Median income (dollars)	28 281	18 839	20 417	18 661	14 667	17 116	17 189	13 791	14 622	16 021	12 391
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 046**	**5 130**	**3 540**	**5 181**	**9 349**	**10 469**	**10 574**	**7 374**	**7 236**	**9 570**	**9 573**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 154	4 803	3 540	4 793	9 528	10 498	10 603	7 359	7 282	9 685	9 676
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 512	22 000	–	22 000	–	9 285	9 394	8 626	2 181	4 538	4 595
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**105**	**194**	**22**	**172**	**162**	**137 248**	**132 237**	**1 964**	**845**	**1 927**	**323**
With earnings	85	151	14	137	121	113 640	109 334	1 742	779	1 550	287
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 101	19 330	24 179	18 835	30 818	29 027	29 102	21 822	32 326	29 785	27 349
With wage or salary income	85	144	12	132	121	109 761	105 651	1 660	757	1 491	270
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 807	18 881	22 792	18 525	30 789	27 871	27 953	19 576	30 434	29 170	26 846
With nonfarm self-employment income	14	15	7	8	1	15 916	15 317	223	108	226	54
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 286	13 333	9 286	16 875	3 500	14 045	14 056	15 820	16 562	11 248	9 381
With farm self-employment income	4	–	–	–	–	2 657	2 529	24	42	56	31
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	–	–	–	–	6 002	5 242	82 900	8 433	2 367	3 039
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	22	29	3	26	32	28 395	27 347	320	227	435	98
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	736	17 933	1 267	19 857	40 208	4 137	4 048	2 333	2 744	11 722	3 225
With Social Security income	10	35	1	34	37	27 592	26 740	318	74	425	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 607	5 710	3 096	5 787	9 954	6 630	6 634	6 565	5 479	6 800	5 595
With public assistance income	28	37	7	30	45	19 013	18 422	310	30	228	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 956	5 021	4 782	5 077	5 414	4 022	4 050	2 727	3 543	3 678	4 158
With retirement income	17	8	–	8	22	16 060	15 657	142	16	214	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 929	12 825	–	12 825	3 630	8 204	8 186	7 271	5 776	10 645	6 601
With other income	14	11	2	9	24	19 127	18 368	314	121	287	42
Mean other income (dollars)	3 233	3 846	538	4 581	2 822	3 822	3 851	2 872	2 953	3 416	4 040
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**23**	**49**	**5**	**44**	**26**	**19 100**	**18 196**	**441**	**116**	**275**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	34.0	31.3	34.4	20.6	19.4	19.2	28.9	14.2	19.1	16.6
Householder worked in 1989	9	20	2	18	13	10 362	9 858	283	74	123	13
With related children under 18 years	21	41	5	36	26	15 281	14 580	364	89	193	18
With related children under 5 years	9	18	2	16	19	7 523	7 206	187	10	107	2
Married-couple families	**6**	**22**	**2**	**20**	**–**	**8 667**	**8 246**	**180**	**69**	**131**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	3	10	2	8	–	5 097	4 834	147	48	62	2
With related children under 18 years	4	14	2	12	–	6 126	5 818	140	53	91	–
With related children under 5 years	3	4	2	2	–	3 241	3 102	69	5	54	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**24**	**3**	**21**	**23**	**9 027**	**8 610**	**215**	**41**	**130**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	3	7	–	7	10	4 417	4 223	99	20	57	11
With related children under 18 years	14	24	3	21	23	8 063	7 702	207	30	93	18
With related children under 5 years	6	14	–	14	19	3 703	3 536	111	5	49	2
Unrelated individuals	**45**	**85**	**17**	**68**	**13**	**20 077**	**19 454**	**343**	**6**	**253**	**21**
Nonfamily householder	–	26	6	20	2	11 310	10 921	195	–	173	14
65 years and over	–	2	2	–	–	3 652	3 498	53	–	101	12
Persons	**111**	**322**	**61**	**261**	**113**	**79 271**	**75 331**	**1 922**	**456**	**1 293**	**175**
Percent below poverty level	35.4	44.6	59.2	43.1	18.0	22.0	21.9	32.6	12.2	22.8	18.7
Persons under 18 years	43	140	27	113	74	27 110	25 470	785	227	512	82
Related children under 18 years	43	139	27	112	74	26 273	24 661	767	227	502	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	82	21	61	39	18 454	17 327	474	200	348	65
Persons 65 years and over	2	5	2	3	–	5 818	5 546	99	11	156	16
Persons 75 years and over	2	2	2	–	–	2 591	2 463	35	5	88	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	56	142	30	112	45	32 999	31 411	656	165	713	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	134	392	67	325	171	103 691	98 485	2 589	665	1 669	197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	177	501	69	425	288	170 684	162 159	3 790	1 522	2 771	262

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 185
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne								Chippewa			
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chicka-hominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**3 288**	**2 113**	**1 072**	**103**	**482**	**368**	**8 074**	**280**	**33 004**	**504**	**120**	**115**
Less than $5,000	576	375	189	12	116	19	689	26	3 831	38	7	2
$5,000 to $9,999	475	296	170	9	45	17	1 062	40	6 021	68	32	35
$10,000 to $14,999	508	248	227	33	86	30	930	23	4 010	96	10	17
$15,000 to $24,999	587	406	155	26	122	58	1 630	44	6 427	94	23	34
$25,000 to $34,999	468	256	201	11	46	110	1 202	46	4 592	57	27	13
$35,000 to $49,999	395	279	104	12	33	36	1 120	58	4 574	86	17	7
$50,000 to $74,999	208	182	26	–	34	84	992	43	2 570	61	4	7
$75,000 to $99,999	21	21	–	–	–	14	269	–	725	3	–	–
$100,000 or more	50	50	–	–	–	–	180	–	254	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 371	18 238	13 626	12 311	14 651	30 385	23 325	25 972	18 801	20 417	19 688	19 250
Mean (dollars)	23 894	27 303	17 804	17 349	18 214	34 609	30 195	27 348	24 566	25 016	21 995	19 485
Families	**2 547**	**1 585**	**895**	**67**	**429**	**268**	**5 757**	**175**	**25 077**	**368**	**103**	**102**
Less than $5,000	380	234	146	–	108	7	382	21	2 324	11	4	2
$5,000 to $9,999	354	202	150	2	46	3	501	17	4 738	51	27	36
$10,000 to $14,999	394	219	157	18	75	14	649	8	2 896	65	10	11
$15,000 to $24,999	490	300	164	26	124	33	1 127	14	4 670	69	20	30
$25,000 to $34,999	378	204	165	9	32	83	896	51	3 722	47	26	13
$35,000 to $49,999	322	223	87	12	19	36	960	32	3 781	60	12	4
$50,000 to $74,999	165	139	26	–	25	78	854	32	2 104	61	4	6
$75,000 to $99,999	21	21	–	–	–	14	230	–	614	3	–	–
$100,000 or more	43	43	–	–	–	–	158	–	228	1	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 425	18 390	14 826	23 047	14 157	34 615	26 967	30 583	20 249	22 500	20 972	20 000
Mean (dollars)	22 939	25 575	18 296	22 596	16 712	40 038	33 649	30 138	25 903	27 961	22 585	18 802
Married-couple families	**1 706**	**1 099**	**544**	**63**	**219**	**159**	**4 447**	**118**	**14 633**	**234**	**63**	**61**
Less than $15,000	537	311	208	18	95	4	904	16	3 031	44	26	20
$15,000 to $24,999	337	215	96	26	58	23	790	–	3 066	45	9	18
$25,000 to $34,999	289	155	127	7	22	45	729	40	2 703	36	16	13
$35,000 to $49,999	319	220	87	12	19	29	857	30	3 176	48	12	4
$50,000 to $74,999	160	134	26	–	25	50	796	32	1 887	57	–	6
$75,000 or more	64	64	–	–	–	8	371	–	770	4	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**685**	**386**	**295**	**4**	**182**	**80**	**1 082**	**37**	**8 305**	**101**	**30**	**39**
Less than $5,000	204	129	75	–	51	7	209	6	1 501	7	1	2
$5,000 to $9,999	205	101	102	2	24	3	185	4	3 086	30	8	25
$10,000 to $14,999	84	55	29	–	42	10	153	–	1 147	36	4	–
$15,000 to $24,999	136	78	58	–	60	10	257	14	1 239	15	6	12
$25,000 to $49,999	51	18	31	2	5	27	219	13	1 139	13	7	–
$50,000 or more	5	5	–	–	–	23	59	–	193	–	4	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 457	2 290	1 076	91	552	308	6 749	281	31 417	478	132	103
Median income (dollars)	10 432	11 544	7 212	7 112	4 806	18 600	15 299	18 177	11 242	12 750	9 500	7 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.7	41.7	27.2	23.1	27.2	69.8	45.9	56.2	36.5	42.1	31.1	20.4
Median income (dollars)	20 943	22 050	15 038	13 250	20 893	21 950	25 589	22 188	22 956	21 386	22 125	24 375
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 010	1 743	1 157	110	567	385	6 749	317	32 218	477	158	147
Median income (dollars)	5 525	5 421	5 577	6 200	6 652	11 067	8 421	7 827	7 112	7 952	8 750	6 046
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.5	25.9	20.0	21.8	22.6	44.2	31.6	32.2	28.1	29.4	31.0	24.5
Median income (dollars)	14 232	13 750	15 352	12 083	14 688	19 500	19 516	15 000	16 782	15 368	19 861	16 500
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 795**	**8 039**	**4 859**	**5 745**	**3 929**	**13 571**	**10 427**	**10 252**	**7 777**	**8 705**	**8 182**	**5 364**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 860	8 108	4 866	6 332	3 943	13 808	10 536	10 304	7 869	8 808	8 261	5 380
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 749	5 530	4 642	320	3 630	5 265	4 526	8 606	4 362	3 714	5 933	4 600
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**3 288**	**2 113**	**1 072**	**103**	**482**	**368**	**8 074**	**280**	**33 004**	**504**	**120**	**115**
With earnings	2 703	1 741	874	88	422	302	6 475	226	26 485	430	113	84
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 016	24 503	17 414	18 532	16 450	37 484	30 554	29 895	25 936	25 844	20 174	21 365
With wage or salary income	2 630	1 679	863	88	411	294	6 251	223	25 889	429	98	82
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 854	24 452	17 143	18 480	16 235	37 162	29 281	27 222	24 991	24 425	17 419	20 168
With nonfarm self-employment income	240	175	61	4	27	34	970	33	3 063	45	35	16
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 189	8 386	4 194	500	9 978	11 605	14 180	12 039	12 463	14 099	16 354	8 810
With farm self-employment income	81	51	29	1	2	–	229	32	299	–	1	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 820	2 701	5 831	2 600	20	–	4 581	9 017	5 877	–	200	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	667	477	177	13	133	77	2 239	68	5 447	125	1	14
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	12 358	16 887	936	1 716	3 386	621	5 992	2 077	2 131	779	1 000	385
With Social Security income	506	370	112	24	71	94	2 017	48	5 369	74	19	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 964	6 460	5 037	2 645	4 933	7 349	6 831	6 180	6 163	5 412	9 091	3 000
With public assistance income	811	398	397	16	98	30	779	37	8 966	96	25	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 602	2 966	4 293	2 251	3 740	6 422	3 231	3 311	4 702	4 642	5 356	6 056
With retirement income	367	257	98	12	42	46	1 154	16	3 085	50	4	2
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 145	9 232	5 950	2 781	9 939	6 031	10 568	4 156	6 262	6 297	5 267	7 608
With other income	483	282	200	1	80	44	1 094	59	5 611	99	15	27
Mean other income (dollars)	3 898	3 663	4 244	960	3 154	4 713	3 700	4 651	3 155	2 392	2 069	3 998
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**913**	**521**	**372**	**20**	**192**	**10**	**977**	**34**	**7 814**	**87**	**32**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	32.9	41.6	29.9	44.8	3.7	17.0	19.4	31.2	23.6	31.1	39.2
Householder worked in 1989	512	301	193	18	138	–	499	8	3 466	54	28	5
With related children under 18 years	795	424	351	20	160	10	744	34	6 936	80	25	34
With related children under 5 years	406	243	161	2	113	3	350	9	4 001	53	22	15
Married-couple families	**398**	**237**	**143**	**18**	**84**	**–**	**522**	**9**	**2 117**	**35**	**25**	**13**
Householder worked in 1989	279	176	85	18	81	–	288	4	1 166	25	25	2
With related children under 18 years	313	173	122	18	77	–	359	9	1 680	28	20	7
With related children under 5 years	191	104	87	–	42	–	149	5	924	21	18	1
Female householder, no husband present	**440**	**240**	**198**	**2**	**94**	**10**	**392**	**10**	**4 764**	**47**	**7**	**27**
Householder worked in 1989	184	97	87	–	48	–	191	4	1 742	27	3	3
With related children under 18 years	414	214	198	2	83	10	345	10	4 447	47	5	27
With related children under 5 years	187	120	65	2	71	3	188	4	2 610	32	4	14
Unrelated individuals	**822**	**530**	**264**	**28**	**161**	**34**	**854**	**58**	**6 851**	**75**	**42**	**39**
Nonfamily householder	324	188	117	19	22	12	584	12	2 977	46	8	2
65 years and over	59	31	16	12	–	12	239	–	639	13	–	–
Persons	**4 808**	**2 773**	**1 942**	**93**	**1 169**	**44**	**4 524**	**222**	**35 231**	**373**	**122**	**217**
Percent below poverty level	42.3	40.4	46.0	33.6	46.9	5.0	21.4	26.1	34.3	26.3	29.2	48.7
Persons under 18 years	2 338	1 355	952	31	638	14	1 942	87	16 668	188	35	125
Related children under 18 years	2 286	1 322	933	31	638	–	1 883	80	16 301	186	30	125
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 602	901	672	29	425	–	1 299	43	10 503	94	11	76
Persons 65 years and over	156	94	50	12	24	12	408	11	1 173	16	4	–
Persons 75 years and over	19	19	–	–	–	6	159	5	480	14	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	2 518	1 541	951	26	768	20	2 076	68	14 103	100	55	98
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 649	3 228	2 313	108	1 317	80	5 723	245	42 486	521	137	271
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 973	4 544	3 224	205	1 812	203	9 596	311	59 645	749	220	324

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 186
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**21 790**	**252**	**216**	**817**	**186**	**558**	**228**	**158**	**192**	**939**	**305**	**1 012**
Less than $5,000	2 471	12	10	100	27	57	20	34	50	101	42	144
$5,000 to $9,999	3 770	42	34	193	52	170	20	24	56	229	25	277
$10,000 to $14,999	2 595	29	26	139	27	92	35	19	27	96	46	168
$15,000 to $24,999	4 294	81	49	199	32	95	55	18	27	174	58	184
$25,000 to $34,999	3 021	31	25	86	21	60	21	41	11	136	67	109
$35,000 to $49,999	3 064	47	49	77	19	52	37	11	19	91	37	77
$50,000 to $74,999	1 842	10	23	19	3	32	40	11	2	93	13	28
$75,000 to $99,999	528	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	8	7	21
$100,000 or more	205	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	4
Median (dollars)	19 389	19 191	22 885	14 082	13 796	13 000	23 261	15 833	8 590	16 875	23 783	11 786
Mean (dollars)	25 440	22 664	26 112	18 032	18 843	19 290	27 550	20 698	13 646	23 208	29 811	18 235
Families	**16 112**	**213**	**177**	**631**	**161**	**433**	**188**	**129**	**155**	**732**	**212**	**817**
Less than $5,000	1 470	5	2	48	24	40	11	16	35	47	11	111
$5,000 to $9,999	2 808	32	31	182	45	134	20	26	47	215	26	228
$10,000 to $14,999	1 809	38	14	110	28	57	20	34	22	79	31	146
$15,000 to $24,999	3 039	53	45	142	21	78	51	7	23	98	32	142
$25,000 to $34,999	2 407	31	19	74	16	50	21	33	11	120	52	89
$35,000 to $49,999	2 481	47	43	52	21	52	25	11	17	86	30	59
$50,000 to $74,999	1 471	7	23	19	1	22	40	2	–	73	13	17
$75,000 to $99,999	440	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	3	7	25
$100,000 or more	187	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	–
Median (dollars)	21 006	20 268	24 327	13 775	12 574	13 750	24 130	13 750	9 200	17 232	27 500	11 810
Mean (dollars)	27 071	23 361	28 228	18 477	18 411	19 398	29 215	19 099	14 455	24 335	35 698	18 358
Married-couple families	**9 744**	**114**	**103**	**286**	**80**	**155**	**124**	**63**	**56**	**362**	**158**	**319**
Less than $15,000	1 973	15	9	85	38	43	22	23	28	70	27	97
$15,000 to $24,999	2 053	32	31	91	9	39	35	7	12	53	28	66
$25,000 to $34,999	1 688	20	17	49	8	37	10	20	1	90	43	76
$35,000 to $49,999	2 107	40	25	43	19	34	17	11	15	62	30	51
$50,000 to $74,999	1 342	7	21	18	1	2	40	2	–	73	13	17
$75,000 or more	581	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	14	17	12
Female householder, no husband present	**5 056**	**85**	**60**	**279**	**67**	**204**	**50**	**36**	**85**	**285**	**41**	**407**
Less than $5,000	942	2	2	32	–	14	11	16	23	24	7	54
$5,000 to $9,999	1 791	24	18	142	33	112	18	11	29	149	18	181
$10,000 to $14,999	671	23	9	40	14	15	–	9	12	42	7	85
$15,000 to $24,999	771	18	12	39	10	25	8	–	11	32	3	61
$25,000 to $49,999	770	18	17	24	10	18	13	–	10	38	6	17
$50,000 or more	111	–	2	2	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	21 111	190	207	755	168	391	217	142	177	786	274	1 068
Median income (dollars)	11 523	11 667	13 812	8 448	4 784	9 437	13 403	10 795	5 398	11 910	13 636	5 696
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.0	44.2	43.5	26.4	29.2	27.6	31.3	38.0	16.4	38.9	47.1	18.6
Median income (dollars)	23 712	18 750	18 750	16 858	13 542	19 432	21 250	16 875	14 250	24 122	24 018	21 792
Females 15 years and over, with income	21 393	254	249	773	250	509	243	135	160	994	210	1 058
Median income (dollars)	7 267	7 386	7 475	6 967	7 028	6 112	8 990	4 255	5 851	7 835	7 297	6 394
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.4	22.4	23.3	19.0	42.0	21.0	42.8	12.6	22.5	28.9	31.4	20.5
Median income (dollars)	16 910	13 906	19 063	15 938	13 984	18 250	15 000	10 625	13 846	15 878	16 111	16 779
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 213**	**6 120**	**8 256**	**5 723**	**5 063**	**5 526**	**8 015**	**4 731**	**3 969**	**8 344**	**9 609**	**5 336**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 330	6 054	8 246	5 703	5 049	5 679	8 200	4 770	3 763	8 449	9 751	5 316
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 159	8 619	8 769	6 438	5 720	1 442	1 894	1 000	13 500	3 024	1 287	5 827
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**21 790**	**252**	**216**	**817**	**186**	**558**	**228**	**158**	**192**	**939**	**305**	**1 012**
With earnings	17 553	220	191	629	153	413	198	112	135	767	259	708
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 896	23 130	25 231	17 613	18 677	21 386	28 153	23 281	14 008	24 109	32 106	20 353
With wage or salary income	17 100	217	191	629	153	408	198	109	135	758	252	695
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 884	23 191	24 071	16 463	18 598	21 111	27 143	23 726	13 450	23 231	26 273	19 662
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 083	10	15	66	1	36	13	2	13	112	36	93
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 475	5 033	14 773	10 738	12 050	6 093	15 385	1 680	5 788	7 877	47 075	7 793
With farm self-employment income	206	3	–	5	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 935	2 000	–	3 000	–	–	–	6 000	–	376	–	10 080
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 774	31	47	101	27	28	35	11	8	147	57	41
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 206	338	1 271	447	2 823	3 060	2 493	5 327	103	886	450	4 193
With Social Security income	3 762	25	29	136	21	74	25	21	34	108	13	119
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 267	4 921	5 347	5 927	6 177	4 890	6 497	10 698	5 514	3 926	6 269	4 569
With public assistance income	5 251	88	45	352	83	233	31	55	97	323	76	469
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 739	4 046	3 645	5 436	4 269	5 411	4 126	3 906	4 590	5 502	4 627	4 733
With retirement income	2 262	14	14	85	5	10	20	5	10	30	18	79
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 214	3 238	15 534	3 202	8 000	3 264	8 207	5 586	797	7 500	4 781	4 559
With other income	3 552	24	62	185	18	74	76	26	33	205	39	187
Mean other income (dollars)	3 207	3 654	3 625	3 331	2 610	2 574	2 177	5 261	2 650	3 630	5 949	4 005
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**4 721**	**62**	**39**	**270**	**81**	**203**	**30**	**45**	**95**	**275**	**50**	**403**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	29.1	22.0	42.8	50.3	46.9	16.0	34.9	61.3	37.6	23.6	49.3
Householder worked in 1989	2 074	31	33	151	25	85	11	20	32	134	30	160
With related children under 18 years	4 126	60	36	247	68	194	30	41	72	259	48	339
With related children under 5 years	2 327	28	19	157	39	102	13	17	51	166	35	185
Married-couple families	**1 310**	**16**	**11**	**66**	**36**	**28**	**5**	**14**	**25**	**53**	**14**	**74**
Householder worked in 1989	684	12	7	46	12	14	3	14	2	39	9	37
With related children under 18 years	977	16	8	58	31	26	5	12	9	53	14	59
With related children under 5 years	529	4	2	29	16	12	2	9	4	41	9	13
Female householder, no husband present	**2 860**	**37**	**22**	**177**	**36**	**131**	**25**	**27**	**58**	**178**	**27**	**261**
Householder worked in 1989	1 068	12	20	82	13	41	8	2	26	71	14	87
With related children under 18 years	2 667	35	22	167	28	126	25	25	55	168	27	228
With related children under 5 years	1 536	24	11	111	18	56	11	6	47	107	19	130
Unrelated individuals	**4 556**	**50**	**28**	**193**	**55**	**164**	**57**	**21**	**40**	**174**	**49**	**265**
Nonfamily householder	1 971	10	15	80	14	77	17	18	28	96	42	90
65 years and over	431	–	5	23	–	27	–	9	3	28	–	4
Persons	**21 830**	**270**	**145**	**1 171**	**374**	**879**	**190**	**241**	**400**	**1 003**	**226**	**1 739**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	33.8	21.1	43.7	49.9	54.4	29.1	42.4	61.2	35.7	27.6	47.8
Persons under 18 years	10 314	135	63	604	183	418	89	138	179	476	104	764
Related children under 18 years	10 040	135	63	595	178	417	87	138	179	455	104	754
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 481	116	36	347	117	308	56	116	83	243	59	546
Persons 65 years and over	766	2	8	34	3	36	–	9	26	68	–	31
Persons 75 years and over	300	2	2	9	–	27	–	–	12	26	–	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8 469	37	15	343	168	262	93	136	203	293	58	647
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	26 305	398	190	1 458	469	962	236	299	456	1 266	279	1 972
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37 487	542	342	1 956	595	1 198	314	423	497	1 746	409	2 805

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 187
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.						Choctaw					
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	Chumash
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**281**	**152**	**1 132**	**2 809**	**955**	**238**	**29 669**	**22 064**	**720**	**270**	**6 611**	**1 050**
Less than $5,000	11	13	44	511	91	8	2 959	2 160	167	63	569	23
$5,000 to $9,999	33	47	159	536	182	28	4 037	2 852	107	53	1 021	120
$10,000 to $14,999	27	21	79	353	78	41	3 543	2 503	76	24	940	103
$15,000 to $24,999	61	23	246	481	168	67	6 088	4 556	158	58	1 316	208
$25,000 to $34,999	67	27	251	312	158	11	4 657	3 405	129	29	1 094	197
$35,000 to $49,999	58	21	237	366	151	62	4 229	3 353	74	8	794	153
$50,000 to $74,999	17	–	76	173	88	21	2 986	2 358	9	35	584	204
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	38	63	34	–	680	502	–	–	178	42
$100,000 or more	–	–	2	14	5	–	490	375	–	–	115	–
Median (dollars)	26 518	13 611	26 610	15 084	21 707	22 685	21 640	22 324	15 481	13 214	20 737	27 305
Mean (dollars)	27 424	18 056	29 051	21 519	27 136	25 931	27 780	28 377	17 225	18 692	27 319	32 281
Families	**224**	**127**	**886**	**2 352**	**752**	**210**	**21 856**	**16 031**	**592**	**205**	**5 024**	**797**
Less than $5,000	7	9	12	371	60	3	1 707	1 298	119	41	249	8
$5,000 to $9,999	28	35	105	484	152	21	2 298	1 573	91	27	603	75
$10,000 to $14,999	14	16	45	273	64	41	2 553	1 716	76	17	744	69
$15,000 to $24,999	53	19	191	408	115	64	4 564	3 387	128	58	991	137
$25,000 to $34,999	60	27	217	255	114	16	3 576	2 567	108	19	882	153
$35,000 to $49,999	40	21	209	332	139	44	3 557	2 749	63	8	737	145
$50,000 to $74,999	22	–	68	158	76	21	2 571	1 987	7	35	542	173
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	38	57	30	–	620	455	–	–	165	37
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	14	2	–	410	299	–	–	111	–
Median (dollars)	27 273	15 729	28 906	15 896	22 794	22 692	24 467	25 136	15 625	16 620	24 013	30 856
Mean (dollars)	26 901	19 449	31 522	22 329	27 797	25 644	30 435	30 869	17 741	21 244	30 941	34 805
Married-couple families	**132**	**78**	**687**	**1 313**	**367**	**147**	**16 440**	**11 902**	**379**	**137**	**4 018**	**494**
Less than $15,000	7	33	65	346	35	42	3 641	2 494	114	37	992	57
$15,000 to $24,999	31	9	144	277	58	49	3 326	2 356	100	58	812	50
$25,000 to $34,999	39	21	205	189	85	10	2 952	2 078	101	11	762	104
$35,000 to $49,999	40	15	176	282	105	31	3 166	2 411	57	8	690	96
$50,000 to $74,999	15	–	58	148	59	15	2 405	1 866	7	23	509	160
$75,000 or more	–	–	39	71	25	–	950	697	–	–	253	27
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**44**	**163**	**837**	**285**	**44**	**4 363**	**3 283**	**195**	**59**	**826**	**259**
Less than $5,000	7	7	7	275	53	3	910	703	88	17	102	8
$5,000 to $9,999	19	10	67	272	112	10	857	593	33	12	219	55
$10,000 to $14,999	14	7	17	93	48	10	723	484	33	10	196	30
$15,000 to $24,999	22	8	39	99	35	15	936	767	28	–	141	76
$25,000 to $49,999	21	12	23	88	34	–	779	627	13	8	131	67
$50,000 or more	7	–	10	10	3	6	158	109	–	12	37	23
Males 15 years and over, with income	189	159	1 272	2 527	822	215	26 447	20 310	526	312	5 295	1 024
Median income (dollars)	13 598	5 417	15 522	8 248	16 327	15 260	14 363	14 864	11 344	9 539	13 456	16 293
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.6	23.3	41.7	31.6	40.4	46.0	45.3	46.7	43.5	31.1	40.6	36.2
Median income (dollars)	17 054	21 875	23 750	20 469	27 500	18 854	23 190	23 620	15 260	19 063	22 923	31 175
Females 15 years and over, with income	307	135	942	2 625	1 047	141	26 507	20 455	553	209	5 290	959
Median income (dollars)	9 831	6 612	6 916	6 295	7 173	8 958	8 144	8 424	6 250	3 792	7 477	10 956
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.3	17.8	28.2	22.7	26.0	48.9	32.5	34.0	17.4	11.0	29.2	33.3
Median income (dollars)	17 639	11 944	17 232	16 720	19 318	14 583	16 725	16 969	16 250	10 694	15 815	20 651
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 776**	**5 699**	**7 949**	**6 212**	**10 015**	**8 878**	**9 463**	**9 796**	**4 388**	**5 630**	**9 194**	**10 385**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 709	5 700	7 984	6 274	10 030	9 223	9 557	9 913	4 451	5 630	9 219	10 351
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	14 780	5 657	3 367	3 453	9 182	596	4 584	4 698	1 554	–	4 642	12 054
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**281**	**152**	**1 132**	**2 809**	**955**	**238**	**29 669**	**22 064**	**720**	**270**	**6 611**	**1 050**
With earnings	229	135	1 017	2 106	812	198	24 184	18 386	571	213	5 010	908
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 594	15 939	28 184	23 537	27 435	26 935	28 278	28 818	19 342	21 176	27 634	30 905
With wage or salary income	229	133	981	2 074	797	193	23 279	17 712	569	206	4 788	868
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 296	15 373	27 683	23 383	26 408	27 309	27 122	27 526	18 748	21 386	26 889	30 765
With nonfarm self-employment income	15	6	162	175	116	7	3 266	2 535	37	7	687	122
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 544	17 775	9 349	6 246	8 030	8 917	15 249	16 042	4 265	15 000	12 918	11 069
With farm self-employment income	–	3	11	55	9	–	788	550	19	–	219	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	163	–760	–396	33 189	–	3 422	2 995	11 526	–	3 790	1 100
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	27	16	337	383	195	60	7 036	4 995	74	43	1 924	232
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 361	364	2 201	2 821	1 898	1 644	4 846	4 560	750	1 288	5 826	5 091
With Social Security income	50	26	181	443	136	40	6 575	4 508	106	72	1 889	202
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 278	5 977	7 006	6 034	6 237	6 478	6 467	6 578	6 166	2 815	6 361	7 115
With public assistance income	50	76	130	1 101	264	32	3 584	2 572	102	44	866	224
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 947	3 364	5 044	4 165	4 595	3 041	3 490	3 647	2 796	1 811	3 189	6 110
With retirement income	30	11	135	178	87	41	3 858	2 656	44	27	1 131	198
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 144	2 301	6 640	7 511	7 976	6 176	9 519	9 030	4 513	3 595	11 004	7 719
With other income	44	54	221	454	179	11	3 932	2 733	89	41	1 069	171
Mean other income (dollars)	2 266	2 787	2 987	2 646	2 864	11 844	3 677	3 830	1 846	2 478	3 486	1 863
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**41**	**45**	**109**	**908**	**218**	**22**	**4 347**	**3 137**	**228**	**63**	**915**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	35.4	12.3	38.6	29.0	10.5	19.9	19.6	38.5	30.7	18.2	12.0
Householder worked in 1989	21	25	75	342	104	12	2 425	1 769	149	19	484	44
With related children under 18 years	39	39	99	833	207	20	3 390	2 488	201	57	640	88
With related children under 5 years	26	24	56	506	111	13	1 603	1 186	138	21	258	45
Married-couple families	**7**	**25**	**47**	**258**	**33**	**9**	**2 194**	**1 568**	**87**	**25**	**510**	**42**
Householder worked in 1989	7	14	36	143	22	5	1 394	1 039	48	19	284	27
With related children under 18 years	7	19	43	233	33	7	1 545	1 162	60	19	300	39
With related children under 5 years	7	14	26	130	21	–	849	655	46	9	139	22
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**17**	**58**	**546**	**159**	**13**	**1 857**	**1 372**	**123**	**29**	**333**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	14	11	35	137	61	7	890	630	94	–	166	17
With related children under 18 years	32	17	52	506	156	13	1 624	1 196	123	29	276	49
With related children under 5 years	19	10	26	318	81	13	673	481	81	12	99	23
Unrelated individuals	**14**	**26**	**179**	**586**	**192**	**12**	**3 509**	**2 642**	**103**	**58**	**706**	**94**
Nonfamily householder	12	13	82	261	64	10	2 173	1 517	73	31	552	18
65 years and over	–	–	7	64	13	5	861	511	13	12	325	5
Persons	**175**	**188**	**654**	**3 999**	**787**	**126**	**19 453**	**13 936**	**1 142**	**346**	**4 013**	**495**
Percent below poverty level	20.9	39.9	16.7	44.6	31.1	21.0	23.0	21.9	45.0	36.5	23.3	15.7
Persons under 18 years	103	81	300	1 975	266	86	8 198	5 701	636	168	1 681	206
Related children under 18 years	103	81	295	1 948	260	86	8 057	5 587	625	168	1 665	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	50	201	1 235	188	60	5 685	3 869	381	157	1 266	141
Persons 65 years and over	–	2	7	115	34	7	1 482	912	44	21	505	18
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	75	–	3	696	439	17	–	240	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	83	64	168	2 394	287	55	8 011	5 943	580	170	1 318	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	234	880	4 610	959	164	26 643	19 064	1 402	514	5 647	659
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	482	324	1 708	5 861	1 281	285	42 590	30 871	1 966	644	9 093	1 281

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 188
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Coushatta: Total	Coushatta: Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta: Coushatta	Cowlitz
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**307**	**464**	**433**	**2 183**	**4 132**	**41**	**157**	**290**	**370**	**208**	**162**	**290**
Less than $5,000	61	46	114	213	355	9	28	7	40	17	23	2
$5,000 to $9,999	41	49	32	325	497	3	18	29	61	32	29	25
$10,000 to $14,999	47	44	30	324	406	9	14	19	47	31	16	6
$15,000 to $24,999	62	114	96	426	955	6	24	75	86	49	37	89
$25,000 to $34,999	31	81	66	380	672	2	21	60	40	13	27	64
$35,000 to $49,999	29	43	52	295	699	–	20	38	58	37	21	52
$50,000 to $74,999	18	52	43	162	363	12	23	54	24	15	9	35
$75,000 to $99,999	14	14	–	36	95	–	9	8	14	14	–	17
$100,000 or more	4	21	–	22	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	15 625	19 524	17 250	19 365	22 958	14 861	21 736	28 750	20 455	22 321	17 321	28 542
Mean (dollars)	24 138	30 282	21 416	26 220	29 298	25 928	27 632	31 951	24 162	27 018	20 494	32 387
Families	**223**	**346**	**364**	**1 599**	**3 001**	**16**	**91**	**202**	**325**	**188**	**137**	**208**
Less than $5,000	26	20	83	150	231	–	–	–	25	16	9	–
$5,000 to $9,999	25	26	29	225	343	3	–	6	45	19	26	17
$10,000 to $14,999	43	31	16	237	290	–	14	18	43	31	12	6
$15,000 to $24,999	50	79	93	320	608	6	10	47	79	43	36	46
$25,000 to $34,999	25	69	61	279	561	2	25	50	47	23	24	46
$35,000 to $49,999	22	43	39	227	522	–	19	38	56	35	21	49
$50,000 to $74,999	22	43	43	122	306	5	23	35	24	15	9	35
$75,000 to $99,999	6	14	–	25	68	–	–	8	6	6	–	9
$100,000 or more	4	21	–	14	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	17 788	27 500	18 203	19 914	25 367	24 583	33 542	31 100	20 966	21 429	20 156	33 281
Mean (dollars)	27 413	34 646	22 729	24 871	31 138	34 762	34 119	34 824	24 432	25 623	22 798	34 238
Married-couple families	**116**	**258**	**188**	**887**	**2 107**	**16**	**61**	**148**	**253**	**141**	**112**	**168**
Less than $15,000	33	41	24	197	439	3	8	–	76	39	37	6
$15,000 to $24,999	23	48	39	167	442	6	–	23	53	25	28	36
$25,000 to $34,999	14	69	43	171	440	2	16	50	42	21	21	46
$35,000 to $49,999	14	43	39	203	384	–	14	38	54	35	19	41
$50,000 to $74,999	22	43	43	113	279	5	23	29	22	15	7	30
$75,000 or more	10	14	–	36	123	–	–	8	6	6	–	9
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**60**	**154**	**540**	**631**	**–**	**21**	**54**	**59**	**38**	**21**	**31**
Less than $5,000	8	13	71	88	132	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	16	5	11	123	173	–	–	6	25	17	8	17
$10,000 to $14,999	11	2	10	103	58	–	6	18	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	21	19	48	133	101	–	6	24	20	12	8	6
$25,000 to $49,999	9	–	14	90	155	–	9	–	5	2	3	8
$50,000 or more	–	21	–	3	12	–	–	6	2	–	2	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	247	366	286	2 058	3 936	40	112	261	350	228	122	294
Median income (dollars)	8 229	16 086	14 375	10 915	16 192	32 500	23 571	16 875	12 292	12 321	12 222	21 341
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.9	65.8	47.2	35.4	46.3	65.0	77.7	45.2	38.9	41.7	33.6	42.2
Median income (dollars)	31 406	17 546	20 972	24 459	21 447	37 083	29 792	24 054	17 045	16 042	18 750	23 611
Females 15 years and over, with income	297	467	470	2 104	2 988	83	134	332	301	176	125	300
Median income (dollars)	7 332	8 504	10 441	7 895	7 792	2 550	5 000	10 255	6 557	9 881	2 981	7 245
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.0	25.9	37.0	26.1	33.9	10.8	7.5	28.6	34.9	46.6	18.4	26.0
Median income (dollars)	14 018	13 994	15 488	17 390	16 375	23 125	6 250	14 554	15 481	17 115	10 694	23 000
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 099**	**9 481**	**5 606**	**7 979**	**9 999**	**7 438**	**7 206**	**10 550**	**6 480**	**7 105**	**5 515**	**12 447**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 303	9 625	5 650	7 914	10 073	7 663	7 213	10 575	6 546	7 096	5 691	12 743
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 073	–	1 916	10 057	7 993	1 200	6 000	9 692	4 504	7 406	749	6 320
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**307**	**464**	**433**	**2 183**	**4 132**	**41**	**157**	**290**	**370**	**208**	**162**	**290**
With earnings	233	410	353	1 811	3 511	32	129	259	286	175	111	249
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 534	29 582	23 844	26 516	30 153	31 317	31 533	31 950	26 353	28 939	22 275	29 259
With wage or salary income	215	410	347	1 775	3 402	32	126	248	269	164	105	230
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 658	28 773	23 138	25 648	29 485	31 775	28 119	32 538	26 614	29 868	21 532	27 429
With nonfarm self-employment income	29	50	4	143	471	3	39	36	27	15	12	53
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 950	6 480	51 266	16 675	11 274	–4 889	13 457	5 710	13 988	11 067	17 640	18 827
With farm self-employment income	32	9	20	35	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 548	871	9 140	3 161	4 898	–	–	–	–	–	–	–1 926
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	59	66	48	567	939	3	27	79	42	19	23	104
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	20 858	571	2 580	3 191	1 716	2 200	3 067	1 413	2 410	247	4 196	2 826
With Social Security income	65	146	66	389	713	9	8	48	71	32	39	86
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 191	5 586	4 927	5 964	5 529	4 128	8 700	7 483	4 993	4 553	5 354	7 780
With public assistance income	61	81	61	416	423	9	17	21	43	23	20	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 357	2 170	2 245	4 233	4 739	744	3 662	5 897	4 927	3 350	6 741	6 862
With retirement income	27	79	33	277	514	6	–	43	64	31	33	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 936	7 501	3 660	7 432	9 963	989	–	4 254	8 435	6 553	10 203	10 727
With other income	33	65	46	424	478	15	15	56	64	31	33	34
Mean other income (dollars)	3 391	4 624	3 245	2 992	5 255	302	3 721	3 810	3 056	4 027	2 143	8 412
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**59**	**50**	**128**	**413**	**628**	**3**	**–**	**8**	**87**	**39**	**48**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	14.5	35.2	25.8	20.9	18.8	–	4.0	26.8	20.7	35.0	8.2
Householder worked in 1989	34	39	78	227	369	3	–	8	37	19	18	5
With related children under 18 years	59	33	103	341	521	–	–	8	66	36	30	10
With related children under 5 years	34	–	42	176	256	–	–	2	36	27	9	5
Married-couple families	**20**	**16**	**22**	**92**	**290**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**52**	**12**	**40**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	13	11	18	60	179	3	–	–	28	12	16	–
With related children under 18 years	20	4	22	57	205	–	–	–	34	12	22	–
With related children under 5 years	10	–	9	30	119	–	–	–	21	12	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**18**	**94**	**246**	**299**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**32**	**24**	**8**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	19	12	56	121	172	–	–	8	9	7	2	5
With related children under 18 years	35	13	69	230	277	–	–	8	32	24	8	10
With related children under 5 years	22	–	25	106	134	–	–	2	15	15	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**26**	**78**	**466**	**463**	**9**	**28**	**47**	**30**	**11**	**19**	**27**
Nonfamily householder	56	26	38	191	221	9	28	29	28	11	17	11
65 years and over	24	20	16	54	65	9	–	9	8	–	8	–
Persons	**277**	**170**	**547**	**1 966**	**3 030**	**23**	**52**	**109**	**330**	**171**	**159**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	14.4	34.2	28.9	27.5	11.9	10.2	13.0	28.1	23.9	34.6	9.9
Persons under 18 years	129	70	242	886	1 296	–	18	17	151	87	64	15
Related children under 18 years	126	70	242	848	1 296	–	18	17	151	87	64	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	70	169	590	901	–	18	11	88	43	45	4
Persons 65 years and over	24	30	29	95	162	9	–	14	30	–	30	–
Persons 75 years and over	14	17	10	54	75	–	–	5	5	–	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	131	50	316	804	1 431	–	20	34	117	58	59	19
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	368	319	736	2 468	3 644	23	75	206	459	276	183	91
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	587	499	982	3 776	5 417	65	280	262	708	424	284	179

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 189
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cree	Creek				Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Delaware		
		Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band				Total	Delaware	Eastern Delaware
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**2 653**	**15 040**	**14 403**	**219**	**177**	**99**	**2 463**	**142**	**3 581**	**2 407**	**267**
Less than $5,000	427	1 355	1 288	12	30	–	342	10	261	152	6
$5,000 to $9,999	514	2 063	2 006	18	18	17	510	21	438	332	9
$10,000 to $14,999	255	1 896	1 826	26	25	9	387	7	243	148	36
$15,000 to $24,999	528	3 122	2 978	42	38	18	449	44	680	490	62
$25,000 to $34,999	327	2 315	2 201	42	47	9	223	28	594	442	19
$35,000 to $49,999	336	2 193	2 094	50	7	34	293	23	593	377	82
$50,000 to $74,999	190	1 478	1 421	16	10	12	227	9	451	264	16
$75,000 to $99,999	40	409	394	5	–	–	25	–	222	143	27
$100,000 or more	36	209	195	8	2	–	7	–	99	59	10
Median (dollars)	16 823	21 913	21 843	27 946	18 750	34 028	14 905	21 250	27 407	26 555	37 697
Mean (dollars)	24 147	27 882	27 854	30 954	22 527	30 396	21 650	23 474	35 343	33 515	45 721
Families	**1 814**	**11 214**	**10 718**	**163**	**144**	**84**	**2 050**	**122**	**2 721**	**1 825**	**210**
Less than $5,000	201	701	664	–	20	–	314	2	184	143	6
$5,000 to $9,999	379	1 211	1 172	7	18	9	362	18	213	137	–
$10,000 to $14,999	217	1 275	1 232	12	16	9	296	18	184	129	13
$15,000 to $24,999	384	2 331	2 213	33	29	18	409	30	495	356	47
$25,000 to $34,999	189	1 939	1 842	39	42	9	189	28	444	352	14
$35,000 to $49,999	224	1 833	1 757	43	7	27	249	19	491	282	77
$50,000 to $74,999	163	1 366	1 304	21	10	12	205	7	443	272	16
$75,000 to $99,999	28	380	370	–	–	–	19	–	185	109	27
$100,000 or more	29	178	164	8	2	–	7	–	82	45	10
Median (dollars)	17 549	25 388	25 357	31 016	21 944	34 167	16 699	21 364	31 778	29 310	40 882
Mean (dollars)	25 950	31 072	31 063	35 519	24 719	31 018	22 306	23 984	39 098	36 255	53 063
Married-couple families	**1 137**	**8 458**	**8 093**	**130**	**104**	**63**	**1 497**	**71**	**1 994**	**1 332**	**173**
Less than $15,000	309	1 687	1 627	6	39	9	572	9	248	194	–
$15,000 to $24,999	299	1 785	1 704	26	18	18	330	24	335	240	31
$25,000 to $34,999	123	1 616	1 535	39	28	9	156	21	340	268	12
$35,000 to $49,999	201	1 592	1 530	35	7	15	219	10	434	242	77
$50,000 to $74,999	148	1 254	1 197	16	10	12	194	7	394	239	16
$75,000 or more	57	524	500	8	2	–	26	–	243	149	37
Female householder, no husband present	**510**	**2 252**	**2 163**	**15**	**35**	**21**	**451**	**36**	**563**	**356**	**37**
Less than $5,000	131	330	307	–	7	–	190	2	99	72	6
$5,000 to $9,999	184	577	563	7	5	9	89	8	116	58	–
$10,000 to $14,999	64	360	357	–	3	–	65	14	62	35	13
$15,000 to $24,999	63	440	418	–	6	–	58	6	134	97	16
$25,000 to $49,999	53	438	411	8	14	12	40	6	102	74	2
$50,000 or more	15	107	107	–	–	–	9	–	50	20	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 576	13 860	13 330	171	154	70	2 572	100	2 971	2 090	194
Median income (dollars)	9 872	14 545	14 440	17 679	13 750	13 654	8 978	16 711	18 112	17 086	21 591
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.8	48.7	48.5	73.1	46.8	81.4	30.7	43.0	50.0	47.9	64.9
Median income (dollars)	17 128	22 612	22 598	21 607	20 000	14 861	20 236	18 750	26 939	26 943	27 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 503	13 781	13 205	181	162	72	2 474	90	3 339	2 215	190
Median income (dollars)	6 542	8 455	8 459	12 802	5 543	8 500	5 038	7 308	9 435	9 300	10 561
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	35.1	35.0	28.7	37.7	41.7	19.6	28.9	33.1	33.3	33.7
Median income (dollars)	17 986	16 708	16 768	14 063	10 809	9 167	16 488	12 885	18 706	18 257	12 162
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 962**	**9 334**	**9 311**	**11 557**	**8 077**	**10 540**	**5 998**	**7 688**	**11 981**	**11 425**	**17 220**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 041	9 414	9 398	11 635	7 621	10 540	5 983	6 401	12 103	11 572	17 220
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 675	5 359	5 071	6 512	36 000	–	6 503	75 000	3 366	2 447	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**2 653**	**15 040**	**14 403**	**219**	**177**	**99**	**2 463**	**142**	**3 581**	**2 407**	**267**
With earnings	2 157	12 548	12 032	187	131	91	2 066	127	2 958	1 936	244
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 855	28 704	28 647	30 219	27 281	31 643	21 477	23 200	36 678	34 662	45 826
With wage or salary income	2 067	12 199	11 685	185	131	73	1 988	125	2 862	1 885	229
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 012	27 118	27 130	28 120	23 017	32 243	21 065	21 116	35 594	33 636	46 503
With nonfarm self-employment income	279	1 489	1 434	19	17	38	183	13	452	299	40
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 030	19 003	18 819	6 031	32 855	13 836	6 925	23 570	13 745	11 588	8 908
With farm self-employment income	14	319	305	11	–	–	115	2	72	52	18
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 729	3 348	2 230	30 364	–	–	10 675	244	5 728	4 543	9 776
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	478	3 856	3 703	73	26	11	668	34	1 095	745	127
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 118	3 015	3 076	1 710	126	150	2 443	2 908	3 456	4 033	2 829
With Social Security income	463	3 036	2 914	30	35	8	365	8	754	497	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 165	6 456	6 419	9 678	5 885	8 469	5 839	4 944	7 932	8 451	5 759
With public assistance income	606	1 606	1 529	6	39	1	677	21	300	197	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 960	3 668	3 683	3 600	3 299	3 900	4 556	4 691	3 397	3 445	–
With retirement income	291	1 737	1 647	51	11	5	184	17	559	379	48
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 420	8 459	8 317	10 078	3 370	8 144	5 393	6 767	8 572	10 112	8 316
With other income	415	1 972	1 872	57	15	5	385	5	468	345	21
Mean other income (dollars)	3 022	3 736	3 781	3 111	2 568	3 140	2 887	7 000	5 330	5 363	3 690
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**654**	**2 136**	**2 055**	**7**	**43**	**10**	**829**	**20**	**428**	**309**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	36.1	19.0	19.2	4.3	29.9	11.9	40.4	16.4	15.7	16.9	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	351	1 333	1 295	7	18	1	415	11	237	178	6
With related children under 18 years	597	1 782	1 736	–	22	10	767	20	353	258	6
With related children under 5 years	366	921	897	–	9	1	510	7	176	131	6
Married-couple families	**246**	**1 114**	**1 076**	**–**	**36**	**1**	**476**	**5**	**157**	**123**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	166	728	710	–	18	1	277	–	77	70	–
With related children under 18 years	226	851	833	–	18	1	422	5	117	88	–
With related children under 5 years	155	437	430	–	7	1	302	5	74	51	–
Female householder, no husband present	**342**	**896**	**864**	**7**	**7**	**9**	**301**	**10**	**221**	**136**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	139	543	534	7	–	–	116	6	115	63	6
With related children under 18 years	313	819	802	–	4	9	301	10	186	120	6
With related children under 5 years	186	419	413	–	2	–	188	2	85	63	6
Unrelated individuals	**749**	**1 957**	**1 901**	**21**	**10**	**–**	**408**	**28**	**317**	**211**	**3**
Nonfamily householder	360	1 246	1 199	21	10	–	151	10	184	100	3
65 years and over	110	580	553	13	4	–	35	–	37	23	–
Persons	**3 159**	**10 517**	**10 195**	**34**	**163**	**33**	**4 061**	**103**	**1 844**	**1 362**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	23.4	23.6	5.9	33.3	18.6	44.5	27.6	19.1	20.3	8.6
Persons under 18 years	1 301	4 524	4 413	3	51	14	1 909	45	817	632	29
Related children under 18 years	1 286	4 452	4 349	3	51	14	1 889	45	798	613	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	891	3 110	3 050	3	28	14	1 141	34	556	401	29
Persons 65 years and over	154	903	820	13	50	–	94	–	65	49	–
Persons 75 years and over	58	406	372	–	17	–	22	–	19	17	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 358	4 260	4 158	2	56	–	2 063	39	726	552	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 737	13 516	13 038	98	206	33	5 186	107	2 249	1 711	48
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 119	21 529	20 755	166	333	50	6 623	210	3 790	2 769	143

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 190
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.			Eastern tribes								
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeast-ern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Ber-thold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**566**	**224**	**812**	**1 413**	**156**	**680**	**343**	**408**	**893**	**197**	**376**	**400**
Less than $5,000	68	21	69	161	18	102	30	58	152	6	107	53
$5,000 to $9,999	35	43	129	207	22	101	58	136	165	33	58	64
$10,000 to $14,999	19	38	94	173	15	99	35	76	138	2	65	27
$15,000 to $24,999	101	2	162	253	32	109	53	40	170	39	59	78
$25,000 to $34,999	96	32	109	210	6	103	65	52	158	33	17	70
$35,000 to $49,999	90	13	91	228	31	107	57	27	71	18	13	59
$50,000 to $74,999	100	55	128	144	32	44	40	19	39	61	50	46
$75,000 to $99,999	32	20	12	32	–	10	5	–	–	5	–	3
$100,000 or more	25	–	18	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	7	–
Median (dollars)	31 397	30 313	22 551	22 110	22 500	20 083	24 669	10 391	14 717	31 406	12 130	22 885
Mean (dollars)	39 173	32 156	28 264	26 470	27 515	23 886	27 569	15 710	18 194	33 673	19 541	24 169
Families	**443**	**165**	**525**	**989**	**110**	**436**	**309**	**299**	**735**	**128**	**324**	**285**
Less than $5,000	31	2	32	48	6	18	19	44	144	–	105	31
$5,000 to $9,999	30	41	59	109	11	45	51	84	120	27	53	34
$10,000 to $14,999	24	16	68	158	15	98	28	63	114	2	56	20
$15,000 to $24,999	57	10	106	196	27	89	44	35	140	30	37	62
$25,000 to $34,999	62	16	79	145	6	60	65	39	114	14	23	46
$35,000 to $49,999	88	13	80	159	13	67	57	15	71	18	13	64
$50,000 to $74,999	94	53	84	137	32	44	40	19	32	32	37	26
$75,000 to $99,999	35	14	12	32	–	10	5	–	–	5	–	2
$100,000 or more	22	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	37 303	32 917	24 816	24 175	23 889	21 490	26 359	10 977	14 570	29 063	10 556	24 408
Mean (dollars)	44 306	36 060	29 811	30 225	31 189	28 420	29 349	16 615	18 323	32 364	16 378	26 308
Married-couple families	**332**	**81**	**305**	**719**	**74**	**327**	**226**	**156**	**441**	**72**	**203**	**181**
Less than $15,000	36	11	44	165	14	106	37	78	190	8	108	25
$15,000 to $24,999	37	2	59	120	9	60	32	19	71	15	28	45
$25,000 to $34,999	47	13	53	129	6	44	65	25	101	6	23	36
$35,000 to $49,999	83	1	66	140	13	58	47	15	47	18	7	52
$50,000 to $74,999	80	51	71	130	32	44	40	19	32	20	37	21
$75,000 or more	49	3	12	35	–	15	5	–	–	5	–	2
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**79**	**165**	**215**	**36**	**92**	**56**	**111**	**202**	**56**	**95**	**68**
Less than $5,000	19	–	19	32	–	8	19	26	63	–	66	15
$5,000 to $9,999	19	39	41	58	11	31	14	43	41	21	15	25
$10,000 to $14,999	5	9	31	43	7	12	17	23	45	–	14	2
$15,000 to $24,999	13	8	34	70	18	29	6	14	34	15	–	7
$25,000 to $49,999	11	15	30	12	–	12	–	5	19	8	–	19
$50,000 or more	22	8	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	406	175	713	1 200	84	509	329	377	854	171	327	416
Median income (dollars)	21 550	16 250	11 894	17 388	23 125	15 592	21 359	6 169	7 022	22 375	8 578	12 986
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.1	34.3	27.6	50.0	25.0	51.1	52.6	30.2	26.7	51.5	36.7	29.3
Median income (dollars)	27 917	27 031	21 898	23 472	25 972	17 609	30 069	14 583	21 923	30 000	20 652	22 778
Females 15 years and over, with income	538	302	632	1 287	140	603	328	456	918	228	379	327
Median income (dollars)	9 130	7 955	9 947	9 269	18 167	8 125	7 240	6 371	5 884	9 032	3 255	5 954
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.5	31.8	31.3	36.9	32.9	36.2	36.9	22.1	22.9	39.9	20.3	26.0
Median income (dollars)	21 386	18 125	17 308	16 308	22 500	16 544	11 449	19 861	15 682	17 813	15 673	13 750
Per capita income (dollars)	**14 048**	**9 587**	**8 765**	**9 807**	**9 461**	**9 358**	**9 333**	**4 683**	**4 805**	**12 198**	**4 352**	**7 335**
Persons in households (dollars)	14 132	9 680	8 777	9 949	9 461	9 421	9 447	4 739	4 939	12 198	4 458	7 366
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	–	8 289	5 267	–	2 076	1 286	2 632	1 928	–	2 205	6 243
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**566**	**224**	**812**	**1 413**	**156**	**680**	**343**	**408**	**893**	**197**	**376**	**400**
With earnings	485	195	595	1 119	104	519	295	308	754	175	267	315
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 819	32 714	31 067	29 048	34 034	26 273	29 703	16 611	18 267	34 676	24 911	25 271
With wage or salary income	472	178	579	1 076	104	488	290	298	745	161	267	305
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 371	34 978	31 011	28 561	34 203	26 154	28 385	15 710	18 451	33 015	24 909	24 556
With nonfarm self-employment income	73	27	75	140	7	79	31	37	10	43	–	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 632	5 670	6 913	9 048	–2 499	11 165	1 794	9 785	3 280	17 512	–	25 463
With farm self-employment income	2	–	5	28	–	20	5	22	23	6	8	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	100	–	2 200	18 071	–	–485	95 000	3 299	–260	1	70	2 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	124	49	115	259	64	94	57	35	231	42	31	115
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 962	2 498	10 726	1 986	372	1 602	1 718	2 524	2 917	1 868	259	2 923
With Social Security income	130	66	155	305	19	196	41	60	110	38	25	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 262	5 966	5 865	5 616	7 687	5 477	5 782	3 587	5 635	6 387	2 780	8 316
With public assistance income	49	48	226	219	17	133	49	171	98	31	170	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 150	3 662	6 858	4 188	8 452	3 846	3 889	4 486	2 470	2 558	3 080	3 050
With retirement income	62	37	78	155	36	77	12	12	106	6	6	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 727	3 320	7 033	9 030	10 081	9 284	9 586	5 161	7 372	2 196	3 032	4 298
With other income	88	10	66	89	22	43	8	58	105	50	40	74
Mean other income (dollars)	6 223	885	3 400	3 974	3 471	3 641	6 677	2 775	1 496	3 031	1 920	2 567
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**65**	**43**	**117**	**134**	**17**	**53**	**57**	**173**	**333**	**12**	**213**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	14.7	26.1	22.3	13.5	15.5	12.2	18.4	57.9	45.3	9.4	65.7	16.8
Householder worked in 1989	23	25	22	32	5	5	18	90	238	2	88	24
With related children under 18 years	54	35	103	100	17	37	39	159	253	12	190	48
With related children under 5 years	31	8	58	37	6	18	8	110	192	–	122	14
Married-couple families	**27**	**4**	**25**	**52**	**6**	**28**	**18**	**65**	**181**	**2**	**113**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	9	3	–	3	–	51	140	2	82	3
With related children under 18 years	27	2	16	33	6	27	–	56	119	2	96	9
With related children under 5 years	23	–	7	16	–	16	–	30	95	–	67	3
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**39**	**70**	**73**	**11**	**22**	**33**	**87**	**118**	**10**	**89**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	19	25	8	23	5	2	12	27	72	–	–	14
With related children under 18 years	27	33	66	61	11	10	33	82	113	10	83	28
With related children under 5 years	8	8	42	21	6	2	8	69	81	–	49	11
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**20**	**154**	**249**	**26**	**149**	**28**	**137**	**125**	**6**	**65**	**80**
Nonfamily householder	46	20	70	152	17	108	15	57	50	6	16	42
65 years and over	2	3	27	81	12	67	2	–	7	6	4	9
Persons	**251**	**142**	**553**	**713**	**87**	**312**	**191**	**790**	**1 584**	**103**	**1 035**	**255**
Percent below poverty level	18.7	19.6	24.8	19.1	20.0	19.3	19.3	49.7	48.3	17.7	72.1	21.0
Persons under 18 years	67	70	226	238	34	62	83	414	834	59	491	109
Related children under 18 years	67	70	226	228	34	55	83	389	834	59	491	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	59	155	157	27	33	75	248	570	59	313	67
Persons 65 years and over	2	5	36	121	12	88	18	14	42	6	17	10
Persons 75 years and over	2	–	11	89	12	59	18	9	10	6	6	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	88	18	262	348	58	127	73	379	750	56	729	149
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	293	143	688	988	98	500	254	888	1 832	129	1 057	420
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	467	279	1 174	1 747	138	827	494	1 190	2 465	173	1 176	670

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 191
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois: Total	Iroquois: Cayuga	Iroquois: Iroquois	Iroquois: Mohawk	Iroquois: Oneida
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**866**	**567**	**952**	**383**	**727**	**2 042**	**508**	**18 716**	**410**	**2 247**	**6 485**	**3 683**
Less than $5,000	204	56	149	57	54	380	21	1 370	51	145	408	283
$5,000 to $9,999	180	70	143	88	96	405	68	2 716	27	293	1 103	559
$10,000 to $14,999	119	73	197	30	114	304	69	2 008	35	226	690	344
$15,000 to $24,999	123	80	125	83	182	411	101	3 813	94	377	1 260	779
$25,000 to $34,999	93	71	134	40	98	163	92	2 783	114	275	924	591
$35,000 to $49,999	96	79	143	34	86	257	75	3 103	39	436	1 112	647
$50,000 to $74,999	26	110	50	39	67	90	54	2 133	36	305	730	371
$75,000 to $99,999	15	9	7	4	25	–	9	478	6	113	195	59
$100,000 or more	10	19	4	8	5	32	19	312	8	77	63	50
Median (dollars)	11 633	25 750	14 608	17 062	20 590	13 482	22 500	23 460	24 667	27 398	23 148	23 162
Mean (dollars)	19 103	33 269	21 165	23 586	26 412	19 692	30 660	29 228	28 330	34 764	29 031	27 894
Families	**619**	**382**	**809**	**302**	**517**	**1 777**	**398**	**12 988**	**277**	**1 439**	**4 450**	**2 613**
Less than $5,000	105	34	96	56	41	293	19	713	21	59	191	158
$5,000 to $9,999	121	11	125	57	78	349	34	1 390	23	136	495	281
$10,000 to $14,999	87	41	164	18	73	264	51	1 259	20	113	426	242
$15,000 to $24,999	94	72	106	79	104	354	63	2 659	59	264	905	536
$25,000 to $34,999	77	46	120	38	67	148	79	2 097	79	203	746	475
$35,000 to $49,999	86	67	145	30	76	263	70	2 468	25	294	876	532
$50,000 to $74,999	33	91	42	20	48	74	61	1 776	36	235	591	307
$75,000 to $99,999	6	9	7	4	25	–	2	352	6	61	168	38
$100,000 or more	10	11	4	–	5	32	19	274	8	74	52	44
Median (dollars)	14 688	33 088	18 092	17 721	20 550	14 620	28 750	27 025	27 925	31 855	27 453	26 271
Mean (dollars)	21 912	36 936	22 718	20 621	27 932	20 728	34 086	32 333	32 797	39 187	32 466	30 620
Married-couple families	**323**	**237**	**540**	**130**	**312**	**1 365**	**292**	**8 767**	**154**	**1 021**	**2 973**	**1 731**
Less than $15,000	113	27	203	29	50	585	57	1 203	4	144	446	187
$15,000 to $24,999	45	25	61	49	74	301	52	1 716	45	146	562	353
$25,000 to $34,999	50	33	94	10	54	125	57	1 579	42	159	541	342
$35,000 to $49,999	81	57	129	22	61	255	64	2 082	25	233	691	478
$50,000 to $74,999	24	80	42	20	46	74	41	1 575	24	218	513	289
$75,000 or more	10	15	11	–	27	25	21	612	14	121	220	82
Female householder, no husband present	**216**	**103**	**175**	**141**	**145**	**284**	**67**	**3 309**	**108**	**307**	**1 111**	**709**
Less than $5,000	72	21	41	34	28	154	9	477	19	44	73	108
$5,000 to $9,999	59	7	45	29	33	47	14	847	11	79	308	219
$10,000 to $14,999	35	29	46	13	42	46	13	507	18	26	167	101
$15,000 to $24,999	24	21	15	29	15	23	11	696	11	62	264	131
$25,000 to $49,999	20	19	28	32	24	7	13	639	37	78	270	132
$50,000 or more	6	6	–	4	3	7	7	143	12	18	29	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	784	738	938	381	776	2 156	496	17 926	408	2 069	5 818	3 617
Median income (dollars)	6 723	15 859	10 490	7 854	12 838	9 485	14 097	15 085	9 571	16 419	15 829	14 127
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.7	27.0	46.8	29.1	34.5	32.2	49.2	44.2	24.8	53.2	41.8	46.1
Median income (dollars)	21 293	30 568	18 631	19 177	20 833	20 373	24 479	24 238	23 750	24 867	24 732	22 071
Females 15 years and over, with income	805	544	883	415	632	1 535	475	17 109	377	1 859	5 859	3 714
Median income (dollars)	5 861	7 885	8 473	10 179	7 885	3 701	6 940	9 251	13 009	9 638	9 788	8 351
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.4	14.3	33.9	38.8	27.1	17.5	28.8	33.2	41.6	33.4	33.9	31.6
Median income (dollars)	17 667	25 625	12 210	20 950	17 386	11 691	16 597	17 878	22 708	22 037	18 322	16 723
Per capita income (dollars)	**5 866**	**11 691**	**7 011**	**6 411**	**7 959**	**5 047**	**9 535**	**10 568**	**10 907**	**14 174**	**11 120**	**9 449**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 016	11 888	7 048	6 411	7 943	5 054	9 594	10 683	11 084	14 321	11 272	9 526
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 890	2 831	2 877	–	8 782	3 918	2 013	6 739	3 220	9 170	6 647	6 703
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**866**	**567**	**952**	**383**	**727**	**2 042**	**508**	**18 716**	**410**	**2 247**	**6 485**	**3 683**
With earnings	639	470	751	318	590	1 670	416	15 369	359	1 892	5 152	3 063
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 677	31 514	23 442	24 706	26 048	20 417	32 698	30 291	27 762	35 464	30 296	28 442
With wage or salary income	621	465	746	296	578	1 572	411	14 886	332	1 815	4 983	2 986
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 454	28 328	23 164	25 003	25 179	19 917	29 701	29 504	24 685	36 142	29 377	27 881
With nonfarm self-employment income	26	68	25	17	57	294	84	2 052	57	299	723	354
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 670	24 103	7 648	18 725	13 679	7 663	15 109	12 444	31 075	4 766	13 382	10 923
With farm self-employment income	31	–	48	33	10	17	59	207	–	36	74	15
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 708	–	2 779	4 162	3 500	31 402	2 140	3 911	–	2 115	317	–247
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	188	352	69	56	115	255	144	4 414	122	642	1 511	913
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 381	6 181	810	1 694	2 442	4 958	3 313	3 228	1 078	4 912	3 756	2 774
With Social Security income	139	113	137	30	167	335	102	3 793	59	452	1 435	730
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 002	4 796	5 864	4 169	6 205	7 361	6 737	6 509	4 696	5 478	6 985	6 959
With public assistance income	351	79	234	92	170	448	44	2 826	60	293	914	644
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 615	3 990	3 797	3 672	6 545	2 865	2 556	4 365	3 831	4 001	4 934	4 100
With retirement income	63	94	67	36	98	80	97	2 303	45	201	976	421
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 107	6 452	9 335	11 101	12 245	4 300	5 714	8 436	14 895	13 243	8 323	8 613
With other income	138	134	115	70	75	205	66	2 832	47	379	884	534
Mean other income (dollars)	6 312	3 077	1 490	3 138	2 717	3 696	2 150	3 806	7 228	4 095	4 358	3 253
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**270**	**46**	**205**	**124**	**136**	**767**	**56**	**2 249**	**48**	**210**	**730**	**475**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	12.0	25.3	41.1	26.3	43.2	14.1	17.3	17.3	14.6	16.4	18.2
Householder worked in 1989	136	24	81	65	55	425	27	1 077	13	104	341	249
With related children under 18 years	246	30	140	106	117	640	33	1 941	35	158	579	448
With related children under 5 years	146	10	90	78	72	398	11	1 113	35	79	326	275
Married-couple families	**81**	**15**	**89**	**30**	**35**	**474**	**25**	**751**	**6**	**85**	**277**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	49	11	22	23	19	297	7	377	–	44	119	66
With related children under 18 years	65	2	57	23	28	358	10	590	4	54	199	91
With related children under 5 years	41	–	37	15	16	246	8	338	4	32	120	55
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**31**	**76**	**70**	**73**	**227**	**20**	**1 317**	**30**	**122**	**383**	**331**
Householder worked in 1989	60	13	47	26	21	98	9	581	6	57	194	138
With related children under 18 years	153	28	71	60	64	221	12	1 211	24	101	344	314
With related children under 5 years	86	10	41	40	44	112	3	665	24	44	178	179
Unrelated individuals	**239**	**109**	**100**	**71**	**148**	**222**	**44**	**2 755**	**70**	**358**	**926**	**535**
Nonfamily householder	150	53	68	26	42	125	29	1 483	50	191	530	272
65 years and over	37	14	18	3	3	35	8	451	2	75	191	70
Persons	**1 291**	**328**	**745**	**604**	**717**	**3 640**	**216**	**10 253**	**218**	**936**	**3 227**	**2 292**
Percent below poverty level	46.9	17.6	25.5	39.7	30.8	47.0	14.0	20.1	20.1	18.8	19.5	20.9
Persons under 18 years	599	166	278	308	356	1 775	66	4 004	77	253	1 127	1 079
Related children under 18 years	599	153	278	308	337	1 775	66	3 923	77	246	1 108	1 040
Related children 5 to 17 years	418	115	149	181	208	1 295	43	2 533	25	181	744	664
Persons 65 years and over	50	18	49	9	11	152	16	699	2	119	278	123
Persons 75 years and over	12	6	9	4	3	47	–	308	2	40	150	55
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	631	195	407	386	290	1 817	55	3 604	94	277	1 075	863
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 477	440	1 057	714	879	4 295	351	13 395	247	1 142	4 131	3 198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 906	717	1 734	967	1 385	5 741	664	21 755	370	1 733	6 920	4 907

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 192
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
		Seneca										
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca	Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**474**	**3 212**	**2 888**	**148**	**176**	**372**	**1 111**	**722**	**466**	**29**	**1 046**	**408**
Less than $5,000	14	271	247	14	10	27	133	38	13	5	56	24
$5,000 to $9,999	66	469	411	29	29	43	82	74	38	7	155	13
$10,000 to $14,999	57	416	354	29	33	58	143	39	46	3	79	38
$15,000 to $24,999	95	718	654	32	32	89	266	135	77	7	190	101
$25,000 to $34,999	57	486	424	29	33	51	161	124	37	5	219	75
$35,000 to $49,999	77	438	414	5	19	74	174	106	141	2	198	85
$50,000 to $74,999	59	346	325	10	11	21	98	167	90	–	125	50
$75,000 to $99,999	33	21	21	–	–	–	31	20	13	–	24	6
$100,000 or more	16	47	38	–	9	9	23	19	11	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	28 462	21 356	21 696	15 500	20 500	20 200	19 984	31 066	37 037	12 083	26 378	27 333
Mean (dollars)	34 747	26 167	26 534	19 603	25 677	26 237	27 475	35 305	37 971	14 534	28 502	33 684
Families	**316**	**2 205**	**1 981**	**106**	**118**	**288**	**868**	**532**	**427**	**25**	**731**	**276**
Less than $5,000	11	133	117	11	5	21	95	24	13	3	35	6
$5,000 to $9,999	19	308	277	25	6	29	63	36	21	5	71	6
$10,000 to $14,999	27	259	213	17	29	48	101	23	24	3	38	30
$15,000 to $24,999	53	496	454	18	24	71	187	88	77	7	134	67
$25,000 to $34,999	42	303	254	22	27	29	124	96	37	5	157	35
$35,000 to $49,999	64	378	359	5	14	69	154	76	141	2	157	71
$50,000 to $74,999	59	282	261	8	13	21	95	150	95	–	115	45
$75,000 to $99,999	25	8	8	–	–	–	26	20	8	–	24	–
$100,000 or more	16	38	38	–	–	–	23	19	11	–	–	16
Median (dollars)	35 789	22 708	22 926	15 000	23 958	19 643	22 357	34 750	40 795	15 938	30 368	32 500
Mean (dollars)	41 184	28 276	28 949	19 495	24 850	25 479	30 010	39 907	40 305	15 890	32 160	37 074
Married-couple families	**238**	**1 350**	**1 225**	**67**	**58**	**215**	**662**	**423**	**350**	**7**	**564**	**231**
Less than $15,000	13	206	169	19	18	41	126	36	37	2	61	38
$15,000 to $24,999	40	312	277	18	17	66	130	62	35	2	103	55
$25,000 to $34,999	42	232	202	17	13	18	122	81	31	3	123	15
$35,000 to $49,999	50	309	294	5	10	69	154	73	141	–	147	62
$50,000 to $74,999	52	245	237	8	–	21	81	132	87	–	108	45
$75,000 or more	41	46	46	–	–	–	49	39	19	–	22	16
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**651**	**573**	**27**	**51**	**72**	**191**	**84**	**36**	**8**	**130**	**33**
Less than $5,000	11	106	90	11	5	21	71	24	2	–	10	–
$5,000 to $9,999	14	178	168	10	–	19	11	8	8	3	40	–
$10,000 to $14,999	19	115	101	3	11	16	45	–	–	3	18	2
$15,000 to $24,999	11	138	134	–	4	5	50	24	23	2	24	6
$25,000 to $49,999	14	87	66	3	18	11	–	10	–	–	31	25
$50,000 or more	7	27	14	–	13	–	14	18	3	–	7	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	512	3 167	2 846	185	136	393	1 094	848	550	71	1 011	368
Median income (dollars)	14 444	14 820	15 247	10 924	11 667	11 250	14 770	15 946	19 318	13 155	16 677	15 714
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.5	39.5	40.3	45.4	15.4	48.1	44.9	53.4	47.8	38.0	41.9	40.5
Median income (dollars)	24 712	24 794	25 187	18 077	25 536	20 852	23 945	26 250	31 827	21 250	26 020	30 481
Females 15 years and over, with income	542	2 800	2 543	106	151	399	841	718	416	32	964	347
Median income (dollars)	11 339	8 258	8 274	6 700	9 766	8 958	6 289	12 550	11 297	7 500	7 108	16 202
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.1	29.7	29.7	17.9	37.1	33.1	32.1	44.7	44.2	12.5	25.2	47.8
Median income (dollars)	17 841	17 942	17 472	16 094	23 667	14 667	15 000	17 314	15 703	11 667	15 369	19 038
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 602**	**9 689**	**9 799**	**7 443**	**9 988**	**7 968**	**8 702**	**11 810**	**10 768**	**7 830**	**9 598**	**11 768**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 780	9 790	9 897	7 500	10 062	8 043	8 737	11 874	10 768	7 830	9 603	11 787
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 745	6 576	6 585	6 778	5 000	4 385	7 762	2 778	–	–	9 327	7 200
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**474**	**3 212**	**2 888**	**148**	**176**	**372**	**1 111**	**722**	**466**	**29**	**1 046**	**408**
With earnings	406	2 607	2 367	104	136	334	917	639	400	22	857	336
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 363	27 473	27 720	20 913	28 184	25 694	29 098	36 340	38 453	15 290	27 818	33 369
With wage or salary income	401	2 554	2 325	104	125	326	885	604	395	22	840	321
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 878	26 988	27 317	20 788	26 022	24 380	28 484	35 267	38 234	15 290	27 110	32 959
With nonfarm self-employment income	96	299	279	5	15	26	90	108	23	–	100	41
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	29 012	9 272	7 815	2 600	38 600	12 065	16 374	13 441	12 120	–	10 495	12 080
With farm self-employment income	2	35	30	–	5	23	2	20	–	–	17	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 000	–2 211	–2 623	–	261	13 922	200	23 420	–	–	1 029	4 893
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	102	615	561	28	26	93	216	200	194	4	219	102
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 047	2 647	2 724	2 823	789	1 736	1 904	2 241	3 028	475	4 502	8 342
With Social Security income	67	634	558	26	50	40	256	120	110	5	291	125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 972	6 506	6 352	8 748	7 057	8 353	4 946	5 895	7 242	4 040	5 173	6 710
With public assistance income	53	608	545	43	20	55	147	52	62	4	181	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 830	4 424	4 452	3 172	6 333	3 397	3 326	4 164	3 471	6 600	4 799	7 014
With retirement income	44	344	301	30	13	34	175	63	75	6	170	58
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 733	6 707	6 875	6 997	2 144	7 173	5 473	10 000	7 979	3 160	11 111	9 413
With other income	101	545	469	24	52	45	219	78	49	10	177	69
Mean other income (dollars)	3 790	3 079	3 084	3 059	3 044	5 602	3 275	3 423	2 360	1 764	4 098	2 453
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**27**	**469**	**429**	**29**	**11**	**50**	**185**	**55**	**34**	**10**	**118**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	21.3	21.7	27.4	9.3	17.4	21.3	10.3	8.0	40.0	16.1	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	2	236	207	18	11	34	78	20	6	5	49	3
With related children under 18 years	27	441	412	18	11	45	172	36	24	7	96	3
With related children under 5 years	12	240	232	2	6	31	104	11	12	7	57	3
Married-couple families	**2**	**134**	**126**	**8**	**–**	**10**	**110**	**28**	**13**	**4**	**43**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	2	77	69	8	–	5	54	10	6	2	19	3
With related children under 18 years	2	120	114	6	–	5	97	18	10	4	29	3
With related children under 5 years	2	80	80	–	–	5	36	4	4	4	17	3
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**285**	**259**	**21**	**5**	**40**	**75**	**26**	**10**	**3**	**62**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	124	109	10	5	29	24	9	–	3	23	–
With related children under 18 years	25	271	254	12	5	40	75	17	10	3	54	–
With related children under 5 years	10	129	127	2	–	26	68	7	8	3	27	–
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**512**	**474**	**19**	**19**	**39**	**132**	**73**	**20**	**8**	**101**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	41	284	262	13	9	9	79	27	–	2	65	25
65 years and over	7	67	63	–	4	11	19	9	–	–	22	25
Persons	**244**	**2 087**	**1 962**	**80**	**45**	**135**	**832**	**282**	**105**	**54**	**679**	**126**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	23.8	24.7	19.4	11.0	11.1	26.7	11.1	6.7	31.4	22.5	10.9
Persons under 18 years	76	879	846	21	12	27	373	113	49	22	316	42
Related children under 18 years	72	868	835	21	12	26	373	113	49	22	308	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	558	534	17	7	10	227	76	36	12	211	28
Persons 65 years and over	7	84	80	–	4	16	44	26	–	–	40	31
Persons 75 years and over	–	32	32	–	–	12	–	17	–	–	28	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	110	776	723	32	21	41	294	74	49	21	251	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	363	2 623	2 401	155	67	173	1 114	404	183	56	845	140
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	659	4 077	3 669	221	187	502	1 797	790	427	76	1 396	412

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 193
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kickapoo	Kiowa			Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
		Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**1 231**	**2 509**	**2 362**	**147**	**366**	**147**	**120**	**930**	**126**	**263**	**149**
Less than $5,000	278	263	251	12	19	8	6	158	14	30	23
$5,000 to $9,999	312	343	307	36	40	15	13	143	38	35	13
$10,000 to $14,999	119	318	292	26	77	27	20	155	8	17	51
$15,000 to $24,999	259	621	582	39	67	23	24	166	27	46	25
$25,000 to $34,999	111	337	316	21	70	38	21	155	10	38	7
$35,000 to $49,999	57	267	260	7	52	13	30	68	20	57	16
$50,000 to $74,999	75	258	258	–	35	21	4	57	9	22	8
$75,000 to $99,999	20	72	66	6	2	–	–	10	–	18	6
$100,000 or more	–	30	30	–	4	2	2	18	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	11 118	20 024	20 352	14 931	22 619	25 139	23 125	15 239	16 875	25 583	13 580
Mean (dollars)	17 245	27 204	27 692	19 367	27 104	30 048	26 362	21 274	20 676	28 822	21 009
Families	**736**	**2 040**	**1 905**	**135**	**321**	**129**	**109**	**686**	**89**	**216**	**93**
Less than $5,000	108	188	179	9	18	7	6	108	9	15	23
$5,000 to $9,999	167	261	232	29	61	21	28	128	22	36	4
$10,000 to $14,999	74	271	247	24	40	15	9	104	8	8	29
$15,000 to $24,999	132	506	467	39	73	23	27	89	34	39	8
$25,000 to $34,999	116	271	250	21	57	35	14	137	3	38	7
$35,000 to $49,999	47	255	248	7	33	5	19	57	13	40	8
$50,000 to $74,999	72	199	199	–	35	21	4	35	–	40	8
$75,000 to $99,999	20	59	53	6	–	–	–	10	–	–	6
$100,000 or more	–	30	30	–	4	2	2	18	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	16 319	20 242	20 547	16 250	21 012	24 750	17 054	15 125	16 250	28 125	13 920
Mean (dollars)	22 718	28 175	28 716	20 544	26 033	29 958	23 107	22 150	17 385	28 123	21 902
Married-couple families	**360**	**1 308**	**1 197**	**111**	**193**	**76**	**65**	**327**	**40**	**82**	**43**
Less than $15,000	92	295	249	46	39	14	16	88	4	11	27
$15,000 to $24,999	69	342	308	34	43	10	16	41	23	25	–
$25,000 to $34,999	66	205	187	18	53	35	11	88	–	14	–
$35,000 to $49,999	45	214	207	7	30	5	16	52	13	22	8
$50,000 to $74,999	72	182	182	–	24	10	4	30	–	10	8
$75,000 or more	16	70	64	6	4	2	2	28	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**324**	**574**	**553**	**21**	**97**	**42**	**32**	**293**	**17**	**103**	**50**
Less than $5,000	90	113	107	6	9	7	2	87	5	13	15
$5,000 to $9,999	106	159	154	5	46	19	17	84	3	29	–
$10,000 to $14,999	37	80	78	2	14	3	3	48	–	–	14
$15,000 to $24,999	35	125	120	5	25	13	8	25	9	14	8
$25,000 to $49,999	52	77	74	3	3	–	2	44	–	35	7
$50,000 or more	4	20	20	–	–	–	–	5	–	12	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	932	2 557	2 405	152	380	174	122	748	96	221	144
Median income (dollars)	9 745	11 377	11 523	10 192	11 538	13 571	9 196	12 614	12 500	11 607	19 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.2	42.3	43.5	23.7	37.4	37.9	42.6	37.8	28.1	28.5	41.7
Median income (dollars)	17 037	21 034	21 379	17 857	18 000	14 167	17 115	20 664	31 641	25 950	30 962
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 107	2 532	2 392	140	475	243	106	965	95	238	184
Median income (dollars)	6 702	7 254	7 155	9 167	7 369	7 409	6 081	6 366	8 274	6 857	9 674
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	32.9	32.9	33.6	26.3	33.3	11.3	18.5	22.1	34.0	48.9
Median income (dollars)	15 808	17 340	17 538	14 464	23 487	25 703	16 875	14 850	20 750	24 625	19 355
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 457**	**7 577**	**7 689**	**5 669**	**8 146**	**9 620**	**5 819**	**7 527**	**6 417**	**8 277**	**12 033**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 703	7 669	7 796	5 550	8 254	9 823	5 819	7 612	6 451	8 490	11 921
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 120	4 463	4 204	16 000	–	–	–	4 670	40	120	16 105
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**1 231**	**2 509**	**2 362**	**147**	**366**	**147**	**120**	**930**	**126**	**263**	**149**
With earnings	978	2 141	2 030	111	299	113	113	773	81	235	107
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 346	27 300	27 676	20 439	27 629	31 394	25 591	21 390	25 094	28 437	22 621
With wage or salary income	967	2 122	2 011	111	294	112	111	743	77	235	107
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 289	26 346	26 672	20 439	25 184	28 225	22 967	20 005	26 917	27 965	22 621
With nonfarm self-employment income	75	145	145	–	45	26	6	67	4	17	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 009	17 502	17 502	–	15 487	14 862	30 417	15 981	–9 998	5 696	–
With farm self-employment income	15	12	12	–	2	–	2	12	–	7	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–2 919	500	500	–	80 000	–	80 000	50 000	–	2 009	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	144	445	426	19	68	35	15	161	7	48	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 128	4 281	4 389	1 861	5 916	7 894	2 260	5 363	3 864	–2 246	1 416
With Social Security income	192	337	306	31	75	33	22	143	26	49	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 559	6 211	6 196	6 363	6 794	9 065	4 166	5 648	6 868	3 855	6 075
With public assistance income	264	417	405	12	87	41	22	213	51	66	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 475	3 629	3 671	2 217	5 079	5 080	2 627	3 770	3 475	3 966	1 782
With retirement income	86	272	241	31	38	17	6	70	16	36	49
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 335	10 895	11 051	9 684	2 654	1 555	4 475	6 822	7 257	8 500	6 928
With other income	151	304	300	4	52	14	19	108	16	52	14
Mean other income (dollars)	2 407	4 372	4 368	4 686	3 931	4 243	3 232	2 765	4 596	4 784	4 020
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**301**	**580**	**522**	**58**	**85**	**31**	**37**	**279**	**20**	**60**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	40.9	28.4	27.4	43.0	26.5	24.0	33.9	40.7	22.5	27.8	36.6
Householder worked in 1989	166	359	312	47	44	15	24	167	9	45	15
With related children under 18 years	277	523	465	58	78	29	37	271	12	43	30
With related children under 5 years	176	260	236	24	32	15	10	172	9	33	15
Married-couple families	**76**	**217**	**180**	**37**	**21**	**5**	**13**	**63**	**4**	**13**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	48	159	122	37	8	3	5	39	4	10	8
With related children under 18 years	60	185	148	37	16	3	13	58	4	13	15
With related children under 5 years	48	119	101	18	8	3	5	27	4	13	15
Female householder, no husband present	**214**	**305**	**287**	**18**	**58**	**26**	**22**	**187**	**8**	**42**	**15**
Householder worked in 1989	109	189	179	10	32	12	17	103	5	30	7
With related children under 18 years	207	299	281	18	58	26	22	184	8	25	15
With related children under 5 years	118	135	129	6	24	12	5	136	5	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**378**	**423**	**412**	**11**	**79**	**57**	**2**	**273**	**5**	**32**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	220	168	163	5	3	1	–	86	5	25	–
65 years and over	25	34	31	3	–	–	–	23	–	13	–
Persons	**1 584**	**2 962**	**2 706**	**256**	**445**	**219**	**150**	**1 225**	**65**	**202**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	45.4	32.3	31.3	49.4	29.9	30.8	33.3	41.0	17.4	28.1	24.8
Persons under 18 years	767	1 355	1 259	96	188	94	65	611	27	89	55
Related children under 18 years	686	1 324	1 228	96	188	94	65	589	27	89	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	444	945	877	68	129	55	52	359	10	56	43
Persons 65 years and over	63	112	109	3	7	–	2	38	11	14	–
Persons 75 years and over	9	42	39	3	5	–	–	9	11	9	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	839	1 335	1 267	68	145	84	34	624	33	44	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 811	3 560	3 284	276	519	240	187	1 444	145	233	133
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 284	5 172	4 830	342	784	332	283	1 896	256	412	235

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 194
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno										
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	**885**	**518**	**166**	**15 628**	**808**	**720**	**468**	**249**	**344**	**197**	**2 354**
Less than $5,000	88	56	22	1 727	83	38	81	10	36	–	194
$5,000 to $9,999	93	79	9	1 977	131	114	76	54	41	8	459
$10,000 to $14,999	99	57	21	1 829	74	101	43	25	40	14	423
$15,000 to $24,999	179	71	43	3 265	195	135	114	43	67	43	470
$25,000 to $34,999	143	78	34	2 576	144	140	79	52	39	34	310
$35,000 to $49,999	138	93	7	2 493	93	86	55	38	70	42	225
$50,000 to $74,999	131	71	30	1 224	79	69	17	25	15	43	208
$75,000 to $99,999	13	13	–	287	2	7	3	–	30	7	51
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	250	7	30	–	2	6	6	14
Median (dollars)	22 937	24 000	21 364	21 708	20 641	20 714	18 958	22 656	22 037	34 844	17 036
Mean (dollars)	27 720	27 698	25 894	27 401	24 859	30 607	19 836	24 454	31 352	39 665	23 748
Families	**656**	**380**	**133**	**12 650**	**635**	**523**	**341**	**155**	**270**	**165**	**1 810**
Less than $5,000	62	35	22	969	92	24	52	7	33	–	146
$5,000 to $9,999	42	25	14	1 491	94	62	64	20	34	–	382
$10,000 to $14,999	68	51	3	1 417	76	94	28	10	20	7	289
$15,000 to $24,999	146	59	37	2 688	112	76	103	30	54	43	336
$25,000 to $34,999	127	68	42	2 252	115	119	53	42	33	32	247
$35,000 to $49,999	108	74	9	2 171	74	65	23	24	54	33	195
$50,000 to $74,999	90	55	6	1 187	63	57	15	20	6	43	177
$75,000 to $99,999	13	13	–	261	2	12	3	–	30	7	26
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	214	7	14	–	2	6	–	12
Median (dollars)	26 316	30 652	19 911	23 934	19 420	25 917	17 008	26 750	22 212	35 074	16 897
Mean (dollars)	28 748	30 454	21 971	29 303	24 653	29 174	18 983	27 872	33 016	40 328	23 888
Married-couple families	**414**	**250**	**86**	**8 671**	**360**	**339**	**192**	**92**	**123**	**120**	**911**
Less than $15,000	73	52	17	1 691	88	61	39	12	11	7	231
$15,000 to $24,999	76	29	27	1 773	80	57	72	22	24	31	205
$25,000 to $34,999	77	36	29	1 770	81	91	49	14	23	22	144
$35,000 to $49,999	93	71	7	1 916	57	47	20	24	23	33	171
$50,000 to $74,999	82	49	6	1 094	45	57	12	18	6	20	134
$75,000 or more	13	13	–	427	9	26	–	2	36	7	26
Female householder, no husband present	**179**	**101**	**39**	**3 020**	**214**	**168**	**136**	**59**	**95**	**16**	**680**
Less than $5,000	19	13	5	698	58	17	42	2	17	–	96
$5,000 to $9,999	31	14	14	643	45	54	45	19	28	–	268
$10,000 to $14,999	29	17	–	521	34	40	11	–	13	–	119
$15,000 to $24,999	38	20	7	636	27	17	31	8	21	8	91
$25,000 to $49,999	58	35	13	452	35	40	4	28	16	–	81
$50,000 or more	4	2	–	70	15	–	3	2	–	8	25
Males 15 years and over, with income	875	483	184	15 695	917	661	406	217	268	228	2 252
Median income (dollars)	14 145	14 132	9 231	13 781	10 248	17 528	10 074	11 394	19 167	22 222	10 623
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.0	43.5	45.7	50.1	26.8	39.3	24.9	18.9	50.0	60.5	38.3
Median income (dollars)	25 658	32 833	22 368	19 649	20 093	29 000	20 871	19 750	21 944	26 048	17 841
Females 15 years and over, with income	789	530	114	15 196	806	691	476	358	442	108	2 551
Median income (dollars)	9 653	9 591	7 500	8 335	6 071	7 629	7 440	7 386	11 452	11 167	6 913
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	27.7	32.5	35.8	19.5	27.8	21.0	27.9	47.7	38.0	25.6
Median income (dollars)	16 019	15 592	19 750	14 187	16 875	14 419	18 833	16 731	17 432	26 607	16 972
Per capita income (dollars)	**9 039**	**8 915**	**7 123**	**8 625**	**5 989**	**9 614**	**6 227**	**6 687**	**9 694**	**15 059**	**6 979**
Persons in households (dollars)	9 073	8 944	7 189	8 699	6 024	9 472	6 269	6 814	9 793	15 606	7 081
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	327	600	–	5 226	5 058	15 702	4 680	4 119	4 103	2 926	4 589
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	**885**	**518**	**166**	**15 628**	**808**	**720**	**468**	**249**	**344**	**197**	**2 354**
With earnings	755	432	145	13 451	686	546	376	212	305	183	1 907
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 958	27 646	25 662	28 951	24 232	34 146	21 710	23 853	32 625	37 873	24 147
With wage or salary income	724	407	143	13 064	627	538	353	212	305	171	1 894
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 238	26 815	25 023	27 534	21 161	30 672	19 890	22 355	27 963	37 474	23 691
With nonfarm self-employment income	82	47	14	1 453	141	50	77	25	28	22	131
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 490	21 176	10 050	18 385	23 619	42 822	14 828	12 704	28 786	23 027	7 624
With farm self-employment income	6	4	2	513	14	6	–	–	14	8	17
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 000	8 500	1 000	5 836	1 791	200	–	–	43 996	2 000	10 451
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	173	100	29	1 746	157	115	49	58	82	99	604
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 756	1 866	3 705	2 164	2 052	2 711	1 907	729	899	4 522	1 348
With Social Security income	210	150	34	2 894	194	96	70	72	40	50	415
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 410	5 511	6 133	5 214	5 414	6 019	5 284	6 470	4 998	6 756	6 202
With public assistance income	149	94	34	2 418	195	182	82	68	64	7	836
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 017	6 268	5 203	3 246	5 673	7 337	4 064	3 429	3 742	3 620	5 212
With retirement income	78	43	24	1 355	93	85	43	34	26	10	178
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 448	10 379	1 633	6 217	5 625	6 831	4 706	3 034	4 273	6 915	5 868
With other income	94	64	14	1 599	144	189	48	39	54	15	336
Mean other income (dollars)	4 561	5 562	3 240	2 293	3 202	3 109	2 530	4 816	3 898	231	3 167
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**139**	**90**	**36**	**2 554**	**218**	**118**	**120**	**46**	**79**	**3**	**706**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	23.7	27.1	20.2	34.3	22.6	35.2	29.7	29.3	1.8	39.0
Householder worked in 1989	63	49	7	1 265	83	34	46	35	51	3	392
With related children under 18 years	104	66	27	2 017	183	108	89	44	60	3	676
With related children under 5 years	59	44	9	831	105	52	48	31	25	–	421
Married-couple families	**71**	**51**	**16**	**1 041**	**81**	**17**	**28**	**23**	**7**	**3**	**171**
Householder worked in 1989	35	29	4	532	47	10	13	23	7	3	95
With related children under 18 years	43	34	7	682	56	15	21	23	7	3	161
With related children under 5 years	31	27	4	313	25	10	12	23	7	–	108
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**32**	**17**	**1 322**	**114**	**93**	**87**	**21**	**54**	**–**	**439**
Householder worked in 1989	24	18	3	607	26	24	28	12	30	–	218
With related children under 18 years	49	25	17	1 203	109	85	63	21	45	–	421
With related children under 5 years	21	12	5	459	70	42	33	8	18	–	254
Unrelated individuals	**115**	**59**	**29**	**1 887**	**210**	**67**	**88**	**27**	**60**	**–**	**535**
Nonfamily householder	59	38	10	1 077	61	33	50	15	15	–	165
65 years and over	18	15	–	515	30	12	10	–	2	–	34
Persons	**598**	**402**	**122**	**10 966**	**1 062**	**512**	**540**	**200**	**353**	**18**	**3 280**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	23.0	22.4	22.1	35.0	22.6	33.8	24.3	28.6	4.3	42.7
Persons under 18 years	282	213	38	4 502	509	263	242	101	201	4	1 631
Related children under 18 years	282	213	38	4 382	470	258	236	94	183	4	1 587
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	129	23	3 094	277	137	147	39	121	4	1 028
Persons 65 years and over	42	39	–	1 134	61	16	23	2	3	–	64
Persons 75 years and over	22	19	–	358	21	6	9	–	–	–	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	227	138	70	4 625	474	179	355	68	156	–	1 134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	855	526	228	14 794	1 317	645	638	254	399	33	3 798
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 399	826	338	24 586	1 948	1 266	1 033	423	585	96	4 979

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 195
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Miccosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 544**	**1 206**	**212**	**84**	**903**	**744**	**1 081**	**215**	**267**	**535**	**627**	**966**
Less than $5,000	98	82	5	26	106	19	59	10	16	12	27	78
$5,000 to $9,999	183	142	30	–	132	76	124	34	26	93	47	146
$10,000 to $14,999	88	57	12	13	61	86	71	14	24	94	70	138
$15,000 to $24,999	259	192	48	14	139	164	262	48	68	110	116	200
$25,000 to $34,999	370	301	40	7	155	115	195	39	33	64	135	140
$35,000 to $49,999	312	265	16	4	153	131	200	39	32	102	131	164
$50,000 to $74,999	157	120	31	14	85	89	103	31	23	45	64	81
$75,000 to $99,999	50	24	26	6	54	64	61	–	30	4	12	6
$100,000 or more	27	23	4	–	18	–	6	–	15	11	25	13
Median (dollars)	29 286	29 322	30 263	16 500	25 582	28 851	25 828	25 250	24 964	20 202	30 234	22 353
Mean (dollars)	32 284	31 382	41 112	26 692	31 165	33 500	30 852	27 849	36 645	26 068	33 515	25 449
Families	**1 113**	**871**	**144**	**61**	**666**	**592**	**775**	**143**	**191**	**398**	**436**	**621**
Less than $5,000	59	48	–	6	74	7	52	4	–	5	20	48
$5,000 to $9,999	101	76	14	–	86	33	55	13	12	56	16	83
$10,000 to $14,999	57	41	14	15	46	50	61	5	19	55	51	76
$15,000 to $24,999	182	137	34	11	100	153	222	29	41	105	75	140
$25,000 to $34,999	251	196	26	7	143	108	100	35	28	32	97	78
$35,000 to $49,999	244	214	2	7	100	125	169	26	23	85	95	125
$50,000 to $74,999	150	120	24	9	69	75	78	31	23	45	57	52
$75,000 to $99,999	50	24	26	6	35	41	32	–	30	4	12	6
$100,000 or more	19	15	4	–	13	–	6	–	15	11	13	13
Median (dollars)	31 174	31 280	30 313	24 375	26 023	30 800	24 769	29 479	33 393	21 774	31 316	21 850
Mean (dollars)	35 321	34 125	47 309	33 874	30 732	35 144	30 274	33 350	44 408	29 096	35 212	27 293
Married-couple families	**872**	**690**	**115**	**40**	**436**	**411**	**457**	**115**	**113**	**215**	**296**	**312**
Less than $15,000	59	47	10	15	46	47	53	9	6	24	47	64
$15,000 to $24,999	151	106	34	8	81	93	88	14	33	47	62	50
$25,000 to $34,999	232	186	19	3	109	65	88	35	14	32	45	46
$35,000 to $49,999	227	206	–	5	83	109	120	26	7	62	70	98
$50,000 to $74,999	136	108	22	3	69	56	70	31	23	39	47	35
$75,000 or more	67	37	30	6	48	41	38	–	30	11	25	19
Female householder, no husband present	**190**	**146**	**20**	**14**	**187**	**136**	**231**	**24**	**71**	**145**	**94**	**256**
Less than $5,000	45	34	–	4	48	6	45	–	–	3	7	42
$5,000 to $9,999	69	47	11	–	66	27	45	6	12	50	10	53
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	–	–	9	10	25	3	13	31	11	35
$15,000 to $24,999	13	13	–	–	13	52	83	15	8	38	13	71
$25,000 to $49,999	24	15	7	4	51	33	33	–	23	17	49	44
$50,000 or more	13	11	2	6	–	8	–	–	15	6	4	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 393	1 105	175	80	949	699	1 067	239	344	503	598	825
Median income (dollars)	19 270	19 097	17 721	12 955	15 540	15 156	12 939	11 853	12 365	13 713	20 755	13 614
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	52.6	57.1	50.0	46.0	41.2	33.5	33.5	42.4	32.2	55.4	36.7
Median income (dollars)	24 471	24 482	19 559	14 091	23 674	25 000	23 036	25 227	24 167	22 917	25 398	25 817
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 598	1 130	310	77	838	715	1 047	160	304	533	518	965
Median income (dollars)	9 522	9 478	10 183	9 688	7 982	9 232	8 168	6 458	11 618	9 112	9 924	8 668
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.2	30.6	31.6	24.7	22.6	31.6	24.4	34.4	48.0	27.2	37.3	33.8
Median income (dollars)	19 786	19 741	22 632	19 375	18 977	16 944	18 393	16 354	20 385	19 635	25 197	17 903
Per capita income (dollars)	**10 837**	**10 304**	**12 959**	**8 984**	**9 951**	**10 700**	**8 506**	**10 375**	**11 177**	**8 662**	**13 441**	**9 833**
Persons in households (dollars)	10 908	10 367	13 062	8 984	10 098	10 833	8 692	10 989	12 229	8 883	13 620	10 183
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 938	2 597	2 500	–	6 538	5 852	3 064	322	1 436	3 007	3 046	3 858
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 544**	**1 206**	**212**	**84**	**903**	**744**	**1 081**	**215**	**267**	**535**	**627**	**966**
With earnings	1 366	1 072	188	64	750	577	864	204	226	409	518	718
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 391	31 241	41 665	33 798	33 564	33 393	31 818	26 147	38 454	27 802	32 794	28 688
With wage or salary income	1 337	1 058	173	64	732	562	860	200	226	400	506	709
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 743	31 105	38 930	33 798	32 749	32 786	30 173	26 533	34 956	26 900	32 217	28 683
With nonfarm self-employment income	156	106	41	–	98	74	106	25	52	31	46	50
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 569	4 841	20 801	–	12 161	11 464	13 012	1 096	13 738	19 713	11 763	5 212
With farm self-employment income	46	29	17	–	2	11	12	–	9	–	14	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 802	2 334	14 424	–	4 500	–549	13 542	–	8 469	–	10 291	200
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	551	409	96	22	196	225	224	44	64	64	203	133
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 017	2 075	2 117	311	2 144	5 921	2 908	284	2 090	681	7 438	1 392
With Social Security income	248	183	55	20	142	240	197	31	74	124	193	283
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 481	7 273	7 691	3 612	5 780	8 971	9 186	5 617	5 711	7 514	8 111	6 013
With public assistance income	101	85	6	–	155	148	243	9	22	131	29	221
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 035	3 099	1 925	–	4 036	4 478	6 591	11 880	4 824	6 017	3 921	4 532
With retirement income	177	137	22	–	74	163	139	33	75	74	97	138
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 540	8 508	9 338	–	6 353	7 866	8 394	9 171	5 055	4 992	7 249	4 950
With other income	267	219	30	–	201	92	184	39	26	101	35	123
Mean other income (dollars)	3 054	3 416	1 317	–	3 149	2 449	3 427	1 468	2 000	4 378	3 848	3 369
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**151**	**116**	**11**	**10**	**165**	**67**	**132**	**10**	**12**	**74**	**36**	**137**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	13.3	7.6	16.4	24.8	11.3	17.0	7.0	6.3	18.6	8.3	22.1
Householder worked in 1989	111	78	11	8	87	23	65	4	–	33	17	32
With related children under 18 years	136	101	11	10	146	57	121	4	12	67	31	116
With related children under 5 years	80	49	11	6	94	21	84	4	–	54	19	88
Married-couple families	**34**	**32**	**–**	**4**	**27**	**28**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**12**	**28**
Householder worked in 1989	20	18	–	2	25	9	18	–	–	2	6	9
With related children under 18 years	19	17	–	4	20	22	24	–	–	3	12	15
With related children under 5 years	12	12	–	4	15	9	18	–	–	2	12	9
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**73**	**11**	**4**	**119**	**39**	**97**	**6**	**12**	**66**	**17**	**101**
Householder worked in 1989	80	49	11	4	52	14	47	–	–	26	9	23
With related children under 18 years	106	73	11	4	117	35	97	–	12	59	17	101
With related children under 5 years	57	26	11	–	79	12	66	–	–	47	7	79
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**129**	**11**	**30**	**148**	**64**	**212**	**27**	**50**	**77**	**42**	**137**
Nonfamily householder	100	93	7	20	74	17	30	11	20	18	20	113
65 years and over	42	42	–	17	17	7	–	1	6	–	14	84
Persons	**689**	**558**	**46**	**59**	**686**	**293**	**600**	**71**	**151**	**422**	**174**	**608**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	16.2	6.5	22.6	26.2	14.7	18.6	15.3	16.6	26.2	11.6	24.8
Persons under 18 years	323	264	23	17	337	120	250	4	83	221	74	260
Related children under 18 years	319	264	19	17	336	111	209	4	70	221	68	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	177	160	4	13	237	91	115	–	50	109	38	147
Persons 65 years and over	54	54	–	17	19	25	4	7	6	5	19	84
Persons 75 years and over	15	15	–	17	4	6	–	1	6	2	7	63
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	247	206	9	43	321	107	206	27	32	92	93	306
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	829	652	73	62	778	385	835	106	196	547	261	677
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 448	1 131	198	148	1 097	776	1 509	210	293	771	461	1 158

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 196
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomalaki	Northwest tribes: Total	Northwest tribes: Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**54 776**	**1 406**	**115**	**187**	**115**	**1 048**	**101**	**3 988**	**516**	**2 478**
Less than $5,000	13 901	210	4	19	12	168	2	306	57	176
$5,000 to $9,999	9 238	192	39	15	8	226	18	297	79	325
$10,000 to $14,999	6 760	176	6	10	–	217	16	409	62	277
$15,000 to $24,999	10 209	289	28	44	24	185	13	670	90	583
$25,000 to $34,999	6 328	183	8	36	27	129	5	666	81	435
$35,000 to $49,999	5 027	202	16	37	26	80	37	836	63	335
$50,000 to $74,999	2 590	129	14	26	18	36	10	552	56	234
$75,000 to $99,999	515	2	–	–	–	7	–	98	12	90
$100,000 or more	208	23	–	–	–	–	–	154	16	23
Median (dollars)	12 817	19 475	17 917	25 809	26 985	12 273	28 438	29 211	18 917	22 579
Mean (dollars)	18 446	24 473	23 492	29 242	31 912	17 697	28 763	34 715	27 612	30 986
Families	**44 845**	**947**	**87**	**102**	**60**	**869**	**90**	**2 838**	**395**	**1 893**
Less than $5,000	9 737	129	4	8	6	120	2	190	40	102
$5,000 to $9,999	7 897	128	23	15	8	251	13	205	50	233
$10,000 to $14,999	5 838	92	6	–	–	149	13	212	58	184
$15,000 to $24,999	8 783	200	20	23	10	143	17	475	91	452
$25,000 to $34,999	5 346	122	15	15	6	96	5	450	32	358
$35,000 to $49,999	4 353	150	12	32	21	69	31	635	62	263
$50,000 to $74,999	2 275	101	7	9	9	34	9	473	34	206
$75,000 to $99,999	436	2	–	–	–	7	–	68	12	82
$100,000 or more	180	23	–	–	–	–	–	130	16	13
Median (dollars)	13 940	20 979	20 694	27 083	31 250	11 587	26 250	31 512	18 542	24 405
Mean (dollars)	19 241	26 755	24 482	28 663	31 667	17 653	28 520	37 713	28 299	33 245
Married-couple families	**27 406**	**547**	**39**	**68**	**30**	**314**	**66**	**2 233**	**215**	**1 299**
Less than $15,000	11 703	103	4	21	14	112	10	310	43	193
$15,000 to $24,999	5 660	129	8	21	10	45	11	347	39	347
$25,000 to $34,999	3 977	99	8	15	6	62	5	381	26	273
$35,000 to $49,999	3 582	131	12	11	–	65	31	574	57	221
$50,000 to $74,999	1 960	65	7	–	–	30	9	441	22	180
$75,000 or more	524	20	–	–	–	–	–	180	28	85
Female householder, no husband present	**12 828**	**313**	**41**	**23**	**21**	**461**	**15**	**481**	**150**	**476**
Less than $5,000	4 359	77	4	2	–	105	2	111	32	72
$5,000 to $9,999	2 706	62	23	–	–	181	13	101	41	162
$10,000 to $14,999	1 869	48	2	–	–	95	–	51	18	38
$15,000 to $24,999	2 303	48	12	–	–	56	–	104	45	92
$25,000 to $49,999	1 332	38	–	21	21	24	–	102	5	84
$50,000 or more	259	40	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	28
Males 15 years and over, with income	51 578	1 200	92	256	178	1 012	122	3 660	492	2 537
Median income (dollars)	7 419	10 513	11 786	16 190	16 364	7 212	13 182	19 437	11 289	13 855
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.7	31.5	29.3	42.2	45.5	31.9	54.1	53.0	42.1	46.8
Median income (dollars)	19 167	22 417	28 417	25 076	25 265	19 034	25 625	28 125	18 687	22 593
Females 15 years and over, with income	54 112	1 346	90	233	194	1 096	95	3 078	532	2 393
Median income (dollars)	5 021	7 359	5 185	9 931	10 814	5 727	5 417	10 929	6 314	7 266
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.9	31.0	10.0	27.9	33.5	23.5	3.2	38.1	28.2	29.8
Median income (dollars)	15 041	19 049	11 607	18 250	18 250	14 242	9 375	19 806	15 603	17 896
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 788**	**8 359**	**6 921**	**10 528**	**11 317**	**4 765**	**7 789**	**12 795**	**7 590**	**9 631**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 809	8 434	6 921	10 733	11 459	4 903	7 818	12 889	7 631	9 762
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 963	4 877	–	1 672	732	1 825	7 000	5 244	5 902	3 703
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**54 776**	**1 406**	**115**	**187**	**115**	**1 048**	**101**	**3 988**	**516**	**2 478**
With earnings	40 351	1 202	64	169	109	833	94	3 441	464	2 048
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 443	24 519	33 409	29 966	31 465	17 482	27 428	33 645	25 857	32 727
With wage or salary income	39 749	1 164	64	163	109	822	87	3 290	461	2 019
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 191	22 808	33 149	30 370	31 465	17 561	29 394	33 014	24 568	32 072
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 138	112	3	6	–	29	7	620	33	183
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 170	22 981	5 400	19 000	–	3 258	3 000	10 605	20 265	12 305
With farm self-employment income	464	47	3	–	–	8	–	152	12	27
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 571	7 426	150	–	–	4 115	–	3 829	250	741
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 650	321	7	38	19	126	19	1 643	162	641
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 471	3 266	79	1 607	1 279	1 943	3 170	6 306	2 615	1 627
With Social Security income	8 857	206	17	14	6	180	12	660	87	449
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 880	6 706	6 767	4 323	580	5 594	5 561	6 867	5 888	6 202
With public assistance income	14 727	224	47	13	9	364	13	273	104	561
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 585	3 688	7 052	2 471	2 500	4 962	5 763	4 517	5 068	4 277
With retirement income	3 574	145	10	5	–	88	20	494	71	276
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 914	5 165	3 354	7 350	–	7 265	3 184	9 639	7 585	6 257
With other income	5 099	205	24	38	20	104	29	492	70	492
Mean other income (dollars)	3 683	4 551	3 452	5 618	9 500	2 754	2 112	3 623	3 557	3 668
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**21 204**	**267**	**31**	**23**	**14**	**465**	**22**	**466**	**110**	**370**
Percent below poverty level	47.3	28.2	35.6	22.5	23.3	53.5	24.4	16.4	27.8	19.5
Householder worked in 1989	9 474	163	5	15	8	256	8	335	62	213
With related children under 18 years	17 285	230	28	15	8	424	7	382	93	335
With related children under 5 years	10 076	141	9	15	8	243	–	241	40	194
Married-couple families	**10 984**	**81**	**2**	**21**	**14**	**101**	**4**	**230**	**35**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	5 324	58	2	15	8	57	–	174	16	51
With related children under 18 years	8 701	62	2	15	8	81	4	178	33	69
With related children under 5 years	5 236	44	–	15	8	41	–	119	12	30
Female householder, no husband present	**7 834**	**140**	**29**	**2**	**–**	**338**	**15**	**214**	**74**	**242**
Householder worked in 1989	2 980	76	3	–	–	181	8	139	45	136
With related children under 18 years	6 633	127	26	–	–	321	–	182	59	229
With related children under 5 years	3 546	68	9	–	–	187	–	100	28	149
Unrelated individuals	**12 698**	**289**	**–**	**49**	**36**	**245**	**19**	**304**	**74**	**420**
Nonfamily householder	5 831	147	–	19	6	83	–	177	49	172
65 years and over	1 967	27	–	3	–	21	2	77	18	69
Persons	**107 526**	**1 191**	**79**	**135**	**82**	**2 197**	**84**	**1 633**	**635**	**1 744**
Percent below poverty level	48.8	30.4	25.2	19.9	16.4	53.2	25.5	15.9	37.2	22.6
Persons under 18 years	48 425	498	30	17	2	1 081	28	598	287	721
Related children under 18 years	47 682	490	30	15	–	1 050	28	590	285	696
Related children 5 to 17 years	31 711	315	21	15	–	668	28	393	187	465
Persons 65 years and over	6 271	41	3	3	–	59	9	140	38	96
Persons 75 years and over	2 612	36	–	–	–	15	–	45	15	41
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	62 300	585	11	81	41	1 059	28	748	287	655
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	125 927	1 392	112	184	113	2 612	90	2 015	788	2 272
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	164 222	2 160	210	266	141	3 257	131	3 691	1 105	3 879

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 197
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passama-quoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**3 544**	**2 867**	**189**	**126**	**660**	**1 086**	**909**	**551**	**287**	**3 675**	**217**	**497**
Less than $5,000	448	354	37	18	104	102	62	43	24	871	–	49
$5,000 to $9,999	518	431	23	28	76	149	126	52	20	667	16	87
$10,000 to $14,999	419	321	34	–	83	100	75	29	19	581	–	90
$15,000 to $24,999	829	661	45	29	146	198	239	198	81	751	27	113
$25,000 to $34,999	561	481	20	12	133	164	97	52	41	340	38	61
$35,000 to $49,999	487	393	25	11	59	226	133	80	55	318	45	55
$50,000 to $74,999	213	168	5	–	41	93	124	65	34	141	74	19
$75,000 to $99,999	52	43	–	12	13	41	28	27	10	6	17	–
$100,000 or more	17	15	–	16	5	13	25	5	3	–	–	23
Median (dollars)	19 154	19 437	15 139	21 731	18 958	24 750	23 351	23 814	24 922	12 063	45 089	18 646
Mean (dollars)	23 264	23 446	18 511	38 523	22 869	28 362	30 610	29 986	30 091	16 360	44 193	29 111
Families	**2 604**	**2 070**	**154**	**75**	**473**	**776**	**559**	**429**	**155**	**3 066**	**166**	**397**
Less than $5,000	284	230	21	9	58	51	17	35	–	764	–	44
$5,000 to $9,999	312	254	18	10	44	72	29	29	–	559	3	41
$10,000 to $14,999	385	294	45	–	58	82	53	18	13	499	–	98
$15,000 to $24,999	606	475	33	16	118	130	181	139	31	589	16	80
$25,000 to $34,999	393	327	16	12	101	156	67	51	32	287	28	57
$35,000 to $49,999	393	305	18	11	56	156	109	60	42	235	35	44
$50,000 to $74,999	171	136	3	–	27	83	71	65	24	127	67	19
$75,000 to $99,999	46	37	–	8	11	41	28	27	10	6	17	–
$100,000 or more	14	12	–	9	–	5	4	5	3	–	–	14
Median (dollars)	19 656	19 790	14 453	25 694	20 687	28 229	24 964	24 715	35 375	11 738	50 452	19 464
Mean (dollars)	24 354	24 433	18 174	41 819	23 740	30 925	31 909	32 914	39 516	16 046	49 626	23 499
Married-couple families	**1 401**	**1 119**	**65**	**46**	**256**	**482**	**412**	**344**	**88**	**1 370**	**130**	**222**
Less than $15,000	310	252	20	1	36	84	55	38	9	525	–	51
$15,000 to $24,999	300	235	18	10	49	72	127	119	14	350	2	47
$25,000 to $34,999	252	202	10	12	97	90	49	39	22	198	28	47
$35,000 to $49,999	326	254	14	11	42	130	85	51	21	164	31	44
$50,000 to $74,999	153	127	3	–	21	66	64	65	14	127	52	19
$75,000 or more	60	49	–	12	11	40	32	32	8	6	17	14
Female householder, no husband present	**913**	**713**	**67**	**24**	**151**	**233**	**101**	**72**	**46**	**1 304**	**22**	**141**
Less than $5,000	175	143	14	8	37	30	17	21	–	585	–	33
$5,000 to $9,999	188	155	6	10	34	52	8	21	–	269	–	31
$10,000 to $14,999	190	143	26	–	16	21	4	2	4	178	–	52
$15,000 to $24,999	223	161	11	6	48	50	47	20	17	157	14	15
$25,000 to $49,999	133	111	10	–	12	71	25	8	21	115	4	10
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	–	4	9	–	–	4	–	4	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 194	2 638	136	88	707	973	803	404	244	3 326	317	444
Median income (dollars)	13 038	13 978	9 375	19 700	11 861	14 576	16 943	17 321	16 333	7 075	18 317	11 741
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.9	43.3	27.9	70.5	38.6	44.3	49.9	54.5	58.2	34.6	55.5	34.9
Median income (dollars)	21 378	21 762	19 444	19 853	17 829	22 241	24 495	24 630	19 875	15 935	24 231	20 481
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 379	2 685	180	214	740	1 157	920	397	251	3 891	271	543
Median income (dollars)	8 536	8 384	8 750	9 833	7 143	8 505	9 099	7 865	15 250	5 066	14 583	7 932
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.6	32.0	32.2	38.3	32.3	33.1	29.6	25.4	41.0	21.8	42.4	23.2
Median income (dollars)	15 765	15 619	17 500	25 714	14 899	16 627	20 673	17 266	23 693	15 268	25 781	12 703
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 460**	**7 610**	**5 252**	**16 022**	**6 937**	**8 757**	**11 970**	**9 684**	**13 048**	**4 249**	**12 955**	**8 518**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 576	7 732	5 218	16 266	7 131	8 830	12 071	9 684	13 153	4 218	12 955	8 635
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 109	4 204	6 331	–	2 824	4 216	7 010	–	3 010	5 170	–	5 676
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**3 544**	**2 867**	**189**	**126**	**660**	**1 086**	**909**	**551**	**287**	**3 675**	**217**	**497**
With earnings	2 869	2 309	142	103	516	907	725	434	234	2 833	207	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 523	24 624	20 446	36 562	23 833	29 462	32 823	32 727	31 512	17 073	40 562	29 518
With wage or salary income	2 795	2 237	140	95	505	905	719	414	227	2 774	207	407
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 960	24 107	20 102	38 371	23 773	28 550	30 545	29 324	31 607	17 064	36 792	29 854
With nonfarm self-employment income	236	209	6	31	46	158	79	116	9	153	33	74
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 723	12 864	6 667	3 890	6 359	5 496	22 272	14 598	21 944	6 171	20 891	3 337
With farm self-employment income	45	29	5	–	–	15	14	27	5	62	7	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 617	8 271	9 800	–	–	1 067	5 429	13 702	300	1 416	13 000	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	454	390	6	61	215	351	250	228	54	316	57	53
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 932	2 792	20 933	4 923	3 062	2 554	2 444	2 775	4 652	3 955	1 160	1 391
With Social Security income	581	481	21	22	100	204	190	118	91	582	43	108
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 218	6 465	6 227	4 013	5 912	6 995	7 008	8 008	6 314	5 249	5 642	5 631
With public assistance income	695	557	38	18	190	162	130	47	19	1 135	2	119
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 574	4 897	3 983	3 869	4 068	2 961	3 719	3 772	1 133	3 788	6 072	7 670
With retirement income	358	314	6	21	67	87	137	44	57	264	60	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 099	8 068	21 333	26 933	5 431	9 046	7 126	10 101	3 311	5 448	9 827	4 591
With other income	420	335	29	19	133	144	156	55	55	477	45	104
Mean other income (dollars)	2 544	2 701	2 052	3 382	3 076	3 392	4 008	2 166	4 115	3 592	6 292	2 768
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**707**	**573**	**50**	**19**	**111**	**145**	**63**	**76**	**9**	**1 644**	**3**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	27.7	32.5	25.3	23.5	18.7	11.3	17.7	5.8	53.6	1.8	26.4
Householder worked in 1989	348	271	27	19	46	103	22	26	–	762	3	63
With related children under 18 years	634	509	48	18	102	113	58	61	9	1 366	–	105
With related children under 5 years	363	284	32	10	49	72	33	25	9	829	–	63
Married-couple families	**227**	**187**	**18**	**1**	**16**	**50**	**33**	**32**	**9**	**479**	**–**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	116	96	6	1	10	25	11	10	–	276	–	16
With related children under 18 years	184	146	16	–	14	39	31	24	9	374	–	22
With related children under 5 years	96	75	11	–	10	22	19	16	9	246	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**415**	**341**	**25**	**18**	**69**	**90**	**25**	**44**	**–**	**942**	**–**	**67**
Householder worked in 1989	194	150	14	18	23	73	11	16	–	336	–	36
With related children under 18 years	398	327	25	18	66	69	22	37	–	824	–	67
With related children under 5 years	227	183	16	10	35	50	14	9	–	490	–	36
Unrelated individuals	**671**	**560**	**25**	**39**	**105**	**124**	**142**	**34**	**62**	**807**	**26**	**98**
Nonfamily householder	320	253	19	27	67	80	87	20	31	268	–	40
65 years and over	69	55	6	21	4	39	10	3	52	48	–	18
Persons	**3 158**	**2 574**	**215**	**76**	**502**	**721**	**383**	**243**	**89**	**7 787**	**53**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	29.2	35.8	19.4	21.5	21.8	16.4	19.1	13.2	53.3	6.5	29.0
Persons under 18 years	1 396	1 128	114	16	224	259	119	109	18	3 881	24	280
Related children under 18 years	1 338	1 078	114	16	224	259	112	109	18	3 847	11	273
Related children 5 to 17 years	834	683	72	8	155	165	82	86	–	2 523	11	211
Persons 65 years and over	167	122	14	21	7	81	10	13	52	351	–	20
Persons 75 years and over	67	52	8	2	3	49	4	–	6	117	–	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 570	1 272	128	8	188	287	157	116	24	4 387	35	259
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 042	3 295	302	86	649	908	508	283	102	9 034	68	731
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 158	4 953	488	107	1 160	1 496	938	530	169	11 451	128	1 059

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 198
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

			Potawatomi					Pueblo				
	Pomo	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Powhatan	Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 352**	**666**	**5 664**	**710**	**4 640**	**180**	**340**	**14 660**	**1 030**	**56**	**306**	**3 050**
Less than $5,000	81	88	437	45	369	11	9	1 859	197	11	31	454
$5,000 to $9,999	311	142	701	72	570	23	38	1 952	146	–	58	454
$10,000 to $14,999	229	140	684	118	527	10	46	2 001	159	23	29	358
$15,000 to $24,999	250	122	1 125	130	905	60	62	3 369	240	–	81	594
$25,000 to $34,999	155	51	947	164	732	35	52	2 183	154	4	46	486
$35,000 to $49,999	173	82	788	64	704	9	46	1 784	76	10	41	404
$50,000 to $74,999	74	33	694	79	583	32	56	1 091	35	8	11	228
$75,000 to $99,999	77	1	157	30	127	–	6	308	17	–	9	63
$100,000 or more	2	7	131	8	123	–	25	113	6	–	–	9
Median (dollars)	17 218	13 799	23 722	24 375	24 213	23 056	30 278	19 097	15 451	13 125	19 886	18 880
Mean (dollars)	24 472	19 349	30 229	28 885	30 985	26 858	50 336	24 756	19 337	24 596	22 656	24 104
Families	**997**	**543**	**4 230**	**495**	**3 494**	**152**	**224**	**11 825**	**849**	**56**	**229**	**2 502**
Less than $5,000	79	70	232	–	216	7	–	1 339	157	15	13	340
$5,000 to $9,999	191	115	435	56	342	21	6	1 534	137	1	33	351
$10,000 to $14,999	177	89	449	68	362	7	35	1 612	126	18	32	338
$15,000 to $24,999	204	116	791	84	627	49	38	2 684	184	–	66	537
$25,000 to $34,999	111	42	791	121	630	27	20	1 773	119	4	36	322
$35,000 to $49,999	120	83	733	72	644	9	46	1 524	76	10	29	344
$50,000 to $74,999	57	21	565	56	477	32	48	966	27	8	11	215
$75,000 to $99,999	58	1	137	30	107	–	6	285	17	–	9	46
$100,000 or more	–	6	97	8	89	–	25	108	6	–	–	9
Median (dollars)	17 429	14 867	27 661	30 106	28 221	23 889	36 806	19 845	15 201	12 143	22 695	18 895
Mean (dollars)	24 687	20 052	32 977	33 594	33 490	28 147	63 960	26 032	19 709	23 711	24 902	24 736
Married-couple families	**531**	**338**	**3 217**	**446**	**2 621**	**111**	**143**	**7 236**	**514**	**32**	**162**	**1 464**
Less than $15,000	140	146	529	108	407	11	14	1 945	164	19	32	399
$15,000 to $24,999	145	63	621	70	494	42	25	1 592	135	–	53	324
$25,000 to $34,999	52	42	650	102	508	27	10	1 293	103	–	30	245
$35,000 to $49,999	92	59	645	72	560	5	23	1 189	62	5	27	265
$50,000 to $74,999	55	21	545	56	463	26	48	859	27	8	11	189
$75,000 or more	47	7	227	38	189	–	23	358	23	–	9	42
Female householder, no husband present	**390**	**136**	**814**	**28**	**706**	**39**	**65**	**3 449**	**271**	**17**	**41**	**797**
Less than $5,000	41	14	124	–	117	2	–	677	96	4	3	189
$5,000 to $9,999	153	57	230	6	192	18	–	683	62	–	20	170
$10,000 to $14,999	83	10	155	7	135	4	21	555	56	4	4	119
$15,000 to $24,999	36	35	132	5	107	7	13	815	36	–	6	180
$25,000 to $49,999	64	20	156	10	144	2	23	623	21	9	8	121
$50,000 or more	13	–	17	–	11	6	8	96	–	–	–	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 226	698	5 117	568	4 263	184	268	15 475	975	78	392	3 082
Median income (dollars)	11 766	6 995	15 756	13 265	16 174	14 211	22 500	10 184	8 832	4 063	10 000	10 101
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.3	29.2	46.1	38.4	47.3	48.9	53.7	38.4	34.8	10.3	36.7	36.4
Median income (dollars)	20 524	20 000	26 033	28 077	26 212	20 000	31 944	18 606	17 022	31 250	17 759	20 886
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 446	777	5 290	652	4 260	192	248	15 064	1 057	68	273	3 072
Median income (dollars)	8 149	6 053	8 842	9 312	9 083	8 235	11 250	7 353	6 694	2 500–	9 042	7 741
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.5	18.3	33.5	27.6	34.7	40.6	26.6	32.7	25.0	27.9	37.4	31.7
Median income (dollars)	16 144	15 156	17 480	23 947	17 313	17 262	17 667	15 413	15 833	28 125	14 583	16 571
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 942**	**4 857**	**10 068**	**11 457**	**10 150**	**8 496**	**19 032**	**6 679**	**5 304**	**2 956**	**6 042**	**6 628**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 046	4 930	9 982	9 841	10 263	8 704	19 413	6 699	5 326	2 941	6 101	6 712
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 719	2 106	14 616	136 189	4 020	3 769	8 596	5 658	3 800	4 000	2 650	3 094
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 352**	**666**	**5 664**	**710**	**4 640**	**180**	**340**	**14 660**	**1 030**	**56**	**306**	**3 050**
With earnings	1 030	532	4 723	526	3 932	165	284	12 859	890	50	253	2 647
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 759	20 311	30 547	30 859	31 008	26 797	42 628	25 114	19 474	25 881	24 236	25 118
With wage or salary income	981	518	4 604	526	3 816	162	284	12 307	870	50	247	2 573
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 727	19 986	29 628	28 867	30 201	26 425	40 666	24 609	19 032	25 857	23 532	24 484
With nonfarm self-employment income	94	21	703	63	620	20	21	1 828	59	4	41	325
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 316	18 975	10 593	14 918	10 294	6 236	26 476	10 563	12 753	300	7 788	10 178
With farm self-employment income	3	8	112	19	86	5	8	210	5	–	–	36
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14 135	6 775	3 747	5 674	3 441	3 170	150	3 637	4 400	–	–	5 023
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	154	180	1 671	296	1 296	66	139	1 615	53	5	9	355
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 788	872	3 241	2 101	3 599	1 917	26 921	1 797	1 956	20	2 017	1 159
With Social Security income	257	107	1 192	219	938	24	58	2 463	169	4	19	423
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 017	5 505	7 545	8 437	7 402	5 815	9 124	5 055	6 493	6 456	5 122	4 933
With public assistance income	428	167	724	76	593	10	43	2 205	181	13	78	501
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 655	2 785	4 625	5 783	4 489	2 577	4 624	3 526	3 546	4 394	4 982	3 145
With retirement income	122	76	699	145	547	–	55	1 441	89	–	33	251
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 204	5 282	9 472	7 316	10 099	–	8 049	7 739	6 201	–	4 730	8 106
With other income	219	72	815	140	592	61	57	1 680	61	4	19	353
Mean other income (dollars)	3 123	6 506	3 143	2 189	3 469	1 986	1 671	3 392	3 123	72	7 412	2 612
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**331**	**192**	**733**	**74**	**593**	**32**	**–**	**3 691**	**329**	**24**	**74**	**887**
Percent below poverty level	33.2	35.4	17.3	14.9	17.0	21.1	–	31.2	38.8	42.9	32.3	35.5
Householder worked in 1989	139	113	432	24	363	27	–	2 250	182	14	44	507
With related children under 18 years	301	166	591	41	491	27	–	3 004	265	24	49	711
With related children under 5 years	165	101	283	15	224	27	–	1 648	140	18	40	432
Married-couple families	**85**	**82**	**311**	**66**	**229**	**10**	**–**	**1 666**	**132**	**19**	**42**	**377**
Householder worked in 1989	54	49	201	22	166	7	–	989	75	10	26	177
With related children under 18 years	85	65	216	33	170	7	–	1 349	118	19	26	282
With related children under 5 years	59	52	116	13	90	7	–	724	61	13	24	154
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**71**	**357**	**8**	**305**	**22**	**–**	**1 558**	**170**	**4**	**25**	**401**
Householder worked in 1989	65	32	194	2	164	20	–	941	93	4	18	256
With related children under 18 years	199	69	323	8	273	20	–	1 317	131	4	23	352
With related children under 5 years	95	40	158	2	125	20	–	694	68	4	16	225
Unrelated individuals	**148**	**180**	**827**	**88**	**674**	**12**	**9**	**2 257**	**194**	**32**	**44**	**619**
Nonfamily householder	35	67	366	45	297	4	9	1 032	85	–	22	250
65 years and over	–	31	103	13	90	–	–	278	19	4	19	44
Persons	**1 643**	**986**	**3 455**	**319**	**2 845**	**91**	**40**	**17 981**	**1 480**	**183**	**293**	**4 102**
Percent below poverty level	34.5	36.3	21.1	16.6	21.2	16.1	5.2	33.2	38.6	43.9	25.1	35.6
Persons under 18 years	911	439	1 435	94	1 206	27	22	7 423	615	86	107	1 704
Related children under 18 years	911	432	1 405	89	1 186	27	22	7 323	607	86	107	1 682
Related children 5 to 17 years	617	270	985	75	813	23	22	4 973	417	52	82	1 114
Persons 65 years and over	17	42	190	45	143	2	–	1 125	84	15	28	233
Persons 75 years and over	9	15	107	39	66	2	–	522	41	–	23	79
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	495	471	1 316	73	1 098	45	15	8 211	803	131	55	2 026
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 128	1 327	4 562	419	3 667	190	166	23 055	1 890	204	361	4 986
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 080	1 903	7 196	709	5 836	243	251	34 834	2 648	308	661	7 191

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 199
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 177**	**545**	**1 798**	**721**	**460**	**116**	**305**	**172**	**424**	**497**	**614**	**508**
Less than $5,000	147	56	233	70	77	16	25	3	49	29	102	64
$5,000 to $9,999	144	78	189	64	65	17	34	18	47	19	111	36
$10,000 to $14,999	139	59	276	87	72	22	33	27	72	59	90	107
$15,000 to $24,999	249	103	385	168	89	19	119	55	72	172	151	124
$25,000 to $34,999	174	104	283	74	85	17	36	43	62	77	69	64
$35,000 to $49,999	177	75	235	71	43	12	24	19	69	95	68	70
$50,000 to $74,999	121	68	129	123	25	8	30	6	27	35	15	27
$75,000 to $99,999	26	2	55	28	4	–	4	1	14	4	8	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	36	–	5	–	–	12	7	–	1
Median (dollars)	21 250	21 615	20 455	21 133	17 105	17 500	18 774	22 143	19 375	23 306	15 263	19 052
Mean (dollars)	24 893	25 475	25 451	36 984	20 220	24 713	23 496	23 789	28 289	33 703	18 826	23 388
Families	**834**	**467**	**1 368**	**502**	**416**	**81**	**221**	**131**	**333**	**458**	**428**	**385**
Less than $5,000	81	48	151	46	60	3	13	3	30	23	44	63
$5,000 to $9,999	94	54	130	27	69	10	16	5	33	49	83	16
$10,000 to $14,999	84	64	201	41	57	17	20	27	53	57	86	69
$15,000 to $24,999	175	80	285	89	91	23	97	35	46	153	78	87
$25,000 to $34,999	135	96	228	66	82	14	32	37	63	51	67	56
$35,000 to $49,999	144	55	216	56	28	9	31	17	61	79	47	51
$50,000 to $74,999	95	68	89	113	25	5	8	6	27	35	15	27
$75,000 to $99,999	26	2	55	28	4	–	4	1	8	4	8	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	13	36	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	1
Median (dollars)	22 875	22 396	21 117	29 758	17 857	19 844	19 811	24 297	25 592	21 515	15 076	19 770
Mean (dollars)	27 084	26 383	27 170	45 610	20 228	22 927	24 327	25 761	30 924	32 968	20 406	24 722
Married-couple families	**512**	**276**	**928**	**372**	**199**	**26**	**106**	**74**	**201**	**283**	**269**	**203**
Less than $15,000	88	61	264	29	68	–	23	22	39	43	99	79
$15,000 to $24,999	94	57	157	76	48	9	34	12	30	107	49	30
$25,000 to $34,999	104	84	161	45	50	5	23	19	47	35	53	24
$35,000 to $49,999	111	32	192	56	14	7	14	14	40	58	45	42
$50,000 to $74,999	92	40	86	102	19	5	8	6	25	29	15	27
$75,000 or more	23	2	68	64	–	–	4	1	20	11	8	1
Female householder, no husband present	**196**	**149**	**339**	**126**	**157**	**35**	**70**	**49**	**100**	**103**	**111**	**164**
Less than $5,000	26	40	47	38	34	3	7	–	28	9	20	28
$5,000 to $9,999	60	25	42	18	19	4	7	–	16	32	28	6
$10,000 to $14,999	20	25	57	29	31	11	7	5	13	20	29	20
$15,000 to $24,999	52	14	120	9	37	8	38	23	12	17	24	54
$25,000 to $49,999	37	26	70	21	29	9	11	21	31	25	10	41
$50,000 or more	1	19	3	11	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 068	652	1 855	927	531	130	254	205	320	827	523	463
Median income (dollars)	12 396	12 036	11 677	15 525	5 772	6 786	9 800	12 687	12 151	9 854	8 625	12 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.5	34.0	47.5	49.7	25.0	34.6	49.6	52.2	43.8	25.8	27.2	57.0
Median income (dollars)	20 486	18 000	17 758	22 240	18 828	17 292	16 667	19 420	22 125	16 353	21 111	21 417
Females 15 years and over, with income	895	550	1 739	770	577	98	311	203	381	667	594	498
Median income (dollars)	8 114	6 613	9 310	10 028	6 649	11 923	11 991	9 669	8 266	7 573	7 192	9 600
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.3	27.8	38.5	38.7	34.5	42.9	40.8	50.7	31.5	25.8	31.3	31.5
Median income (dollars)	16 746	16 106	14 096	16 646	12 473	16 944	16 298	15 750	22 500	11 862	17 759	14 904
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 178**	**6 188**	**7 292**	**11 106**	**4 551**	**7 414**	**6 404**	**8 634**	**8 391**	**6 728**	**6 937**	**8 262**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 230	6 249	7 282	11 105	4 529	7 543	6 387	8 634	8 455	6 610	7 080	8 361
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 695	1 988	7 707	11 134	8 467	–	7 538	–	–	9 310	517	652
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 177**	**545**	**1 798**	**721**	**460**	**116**	**305**	**172**	**424**	**497**	**614**	**508**
With earnings	986	486	1 560	645	413	108	254	164	343	463	485	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 429	26 080	26 071	37 967	20 484	25 300	25 666	22 916	29 617	31 725	19 572	24 330
With wage or salary income	961	480	1 538	645	407	96	249	164	327	455	470	411
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 904	25 704	24 669	37 394	20 190	27 900	25 741	22 815	29 396	30 851	19 725	24 165
With nonfarm self-employment income	74	42	136	64	14	15	15	4	67	34	46	22
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 431	8 018	19 629	5 718	17 072	3 600	6 613	3 640	8 152	19 161	4 694	10 685
With farm self-employment income	55	–	19	8	3	–	3	2	–	–	15	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 472	–	3 211	400	1 200	–	3 500	1 000	–	–	360	3 692
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	158	71	159	173	21	5	–	17	92	49	77	94
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 217	607	1 798	1 800	935	5 000	–	328	2 289	1 558	889	1 802
With Social Security income	209	87	397	101	90	17	55	45	72	104	127	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 415	3 832	5 994	4 210	4 509	4 319	2 786	3 840	6 356	3 705	5 659	5 731
With public assistance income	106	88	204	86	90	4	32	14	46	87	114	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 673	4 381	2 529	4 755	2 628	1 025	2 870	2 233	2 219	5 041	3 084	3 596
With retirement income	173	49	144	76	15	3	23	13	73	54	67	84
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 989	5 401	9 934	10 144	5 885	442	13 642	7 741	14 185	8 658	10 279	5 478
With other income	153	73	158	70	35	9	22	10	16	91	64	59
Mean other income (dollars)	3 101	2 500	3 025	3 727	2 597	3 378	4 009	2 326	1 881	7 624	3 744	4 009
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**200**	**129**	**358**	**96**	**176**	**9**	**44**	**16**	**81**	**122**	**134**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	27.6	26.2	19.1	42.3	11.1	19.9	12.2	24.3	26.6	31.3	22.3
Householder worked in 1989	116	69	213	57	108	9	34	9	43	55	75	30
With related children under 18 years	153	114	300	71	148	5	38	14	58	119	94	53
With related children under 5 years	59	43	138	50	91	2	25	12	30	78	56	20
Married-couple families	**63**	**42**	**196**	**30**	**64**	**–**	**28**	**14**	**20**	**59**	**48**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	29	17	111	24	43	–	27	9	12	25	33	3
With related children under 18 years	41	38	159	22	53	–	26	14	17	59	36	19
With related children under 5 years	24	10	61	15	33	–	18	12	4	47	26	8
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**80**	**107**	**66**	**78**	**5**	**11**	**–**	**46**	**41**	**55**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	53	45	63	33	49	5	2	–	16	8	25	12
With related children under 18 years	65	69	107	49	71	5	7	–	26	41	40	29
With related children under 5 years	16	29	43	35	40	2	2	–	15	17	19	7
Unrelated individuals	**199**	**56**	**215**	**118**	**57**	**20**	**70**	**13**	**50**	**55**	**130**	**61**
Nonfamily householder	133	25	135	61	32	17	29	11	29	6	71	23
65 years and over	40	4	66	5	–	3	5	8	15	–	30	3
Persons	**832**	**710**	**1 772**	**510**	**912**	**47**	**303**	**54**	**304**	**694**	**618**	**350**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	32.0	28.3	19.8	41.5	11.6	28.5	9.1	26.1	24.9	33.6	21.5
Persons under 18 years	284	310	805	220	374	12	102	19	98	298	226	160
Related children under 18 years	284	310	796	203	371	12	102	19	98	292	211	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	250	528	96	247	7	63	17	58	195	145	121
Persons 65 years and over	86	46	128	7	37	3	20	12	34	40	69	37
Persons 75 years and over	43	14	49	7	19	–	5	4	22	22	40	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	342	295	933	236	499	23	92	19	131	177	290	220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 050	836	2 311	692	1 220	116	449	107	359	1 007	829	527
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 731	1 462	3 821	1 322	1 758	247	620	305	562	1 830	1 257	866

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 200
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**439**	**198**	**1 895**	**3 250**	**237**	**128**	**291**	**290**	**303**	**225**	**76**	**137**
Less than $5,000	34	21	214	346	30	21	47	11	33	12	20	3
$5,000 to $9,999	41	28	362	480	40	17	21	31	54	44	10	28
$10,000 to $14,999	32	30	290	391	46	16	74	34	39	–	21	7
$15,000 to $24,999	170	61	434	724	80	39	42	53	79	67	4	21
$25,000 to $34,999	69	18	271	503	14	31	38	59	56	11	5	35
$35,000 to $49,999	44	24	166	440	18	2	50	56	34	38	4	28
$50,000 to $74,999	37	2	126	235	9	2	14	33	6	37	6	7
$75,000 to $99,999	12	14	18	71	–	–	5	12	–	8	–	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	14	60	–	–	–	1	2	8	6	–
Median (dollars)	21 221	18 500	16 120	19 191	15 160	16 316	15 875	25 952	16 555	22 235	11 333	27 625
Mean (dollars)	26 637	23 316	21 267	25 963	17 693	17 248	21 640	30 036	20 253	32 909	23 885	30 374
Families	**376**	**182**	**1 721**	**2 437**	**207**	**79**	**216**	**219**	**202**	**149**	**54**	**116**
Less than $5,000	34	19	173	267	25	9	44	8	32	12	10	3
$5,000 to $9,999	29	31	334	336	43	13	19	27	18	9	11	21
$10,000 to $14,999	16	30	260	300	52	7	54	13	33	–	10	4
$15,000 to $24,999	135	48	398	534	60	21	41	45	51	57	2	16
$25,000 to $34,999	69	18	245	402	10	25	29	61	45	–	5	33
$35,000 to $49,999	44	20	156	316	13	4	19	47	21	28	4	28
$50,000 to $74,999	37	2	123	167	4	–	5	15	–	30	6	3
$75,000 to $99,999	12	14	18	58	–	–	5	2	–	5	–	8
$100,000 or more	–	–	14	57	–	–	–	1	2	8	6	–
Median (dollars)	22 024	16 719	16 383	19 469	12 219	19 306	13 393	25 938	16 957	23 750	13 333	27 750
Mean (dollars)	28 381	23 070	21 859	26 315	15 951	19 337	18 465	27 793	19 797	36 669	29 836	31 444
Married-couple families	**260**	**106**	**1 072**	**1 511**	**88**	**38**	**147**	**130**	**121**	**134**	**15**	**68**
Less than $15,000	30	36	422	350	39	6	64	18	24	21	8	10
$15,000 to $24,999	90	21	232	353	31	8	29	28	42	50	–	14
$25,000 to $34,999	62	15	165	321	10	22	25	38	41	–	3	20
$35,000 to $49,999	37	18	112	242	4	2	19	33	12	25	4	13
$50,000 to $74,999	29	2	109	143	4	–	5	12	–	30	–	3
$75,000 or more	12	14	32	102	–	–	5	1	2	8	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**66**	**505**	**698**	**93**	**21**	**58**	**60**	**52**	**7**	**28**	**31**
Less than $5,000	22	17	54	129	21	2	9	–	15	–	8	3
$5,000 to $9,999	19	19	122	192	32	7	16	8	8	–	–	11
$10,000 to $14,999	4	6	93	133	19	–	25	13	11	–	4	2
$15,000 to $24,999	26	19	107	133	21	9	4	9	9	7	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	3	5	115	90	–	3	4	25	9	–	2	13
$50,000 or more	8	–	14	21	–	–	–	5	–	–	12	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	395	218	2 213	2 802	185	130	265	269	238	173	108	125
Median income (dollars)	13 586	7 222	6 146	13 250	5 179	13 333	14 531	16 528	10 227	20 880	5 833	14 312
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	34.9	31.3	37.5	13.0	29.2	24.9	47.2	23.5	37.6	21.3	38.4
Median income (dollars)	20 556	14 265	11 966	25 887	15 833	28 250	33 750	21 250	26 667	29 464	4 712	26 167
Females 15 years and over, with income	289	234	2 419	3 049	288	113	278	261	192	180	135	154
Median income (dollars)	11 141	5 968	4 528	7 744	6 786	8 750	6 735	14 327	7 000	8 929	6 406	10 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.5	33.3	26.9	29.5	21.5	23.9	27.3	49.8	38.0	38.9	34.8	47.4
Median income (dollars)	16 750	13 750	11 035	18 975	16 154	16 964	16 563	22 905	15 391	20 476	13 750	17 917
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 464**	**5 516**	**4 510**	**8 335**	**3 708**	**7 113**	**9 182**	**9 815**	**6 964**	**13 224**	**8 283**	**8 760**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 464	5 452	4 467	8 427	3 781	7 113	9 182	9 815	6 964	13 224	8 283	8 952
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	–	11 140	7 639	2 418	1 179	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**439**	**198**	**1 895**	**3 250**	**237**	**128**	**291**	**290**	**303**	**225**	**76**	**137**
With earnings	401	193	1 769	2 631	205	116	225	255	244	189	46	127
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 299	21 929	19 629	26 656	15 166	16 101	23 098	29 724	20 278	35 631	24 290	29 136
With wage or salary income	401	190	1 459	2 538	205	112	223	253	223	189	46	113
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 299	20 614	18 937	25 032	13 809	15 830	21 630	27 367	19 899	35 341	24 290	28 668
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	45	784	418	42	15	34	31	34	20	–	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	7 012	8 853	15 574	6 623	6 311	10 779	20 345	15 010	2 690	–	14 401
With farm self-employment income	–	–	44	27	–	–	7	6	–	6	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	–	3 490	3 349	–	–	1 000	4 200	–	170	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	64	32	121	651	52	20	53	59	49	38	6	25
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 346	483	2 728	3 061	2 840	487	2 323	3 722	891	2 122	2 600	2 312
With Social Security income	62	31	283	610	42	29	65	49	42	41	10	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 770	3 896	5 248	6 650	4 087	4 376	7 660	6 658	5 655	6 283	11 462	9 167
With public assistance income	70	21	387	694	100	18	67	27	78	8	48	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 856	2 948	4 077	4 342	4 607	5 313	3 966	2 371	4 550	1 935	5 331	3 397
With retirement income	28	31	181	460	29	8	44	24	41	44	21	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 174	3 245	5 469	8 055	5 172	6 048	3 125	10 675	11 282	5 775	9 571	8 701
With other income	49	36	358	422	44	23	31	68	38	35	13	19
Mean other income (dollars)	4 346	2 378	3 337	3 510	3 500	2 581	2 454	3 895	2 373	1 787	8 527	3 623
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**66**	**71**	**738**	**703**	**90**	**22**	**83**	**48**	**62**	**19**	**21**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	39.0	42.9	28.8	43.5	27.8	38.4	21.9	30.7	12.8	38.9	22.4
Householder worked in 1989	43	46	554	319	49	15	18	40	29	19	–	18
With related children under 18 years	51	46	648	602	86	19	68	33	60	–	19	24
With related children under 5 years	22	30	343	362	54	7	56	23	28	–	13	17
Married-couple families	**21**	**31**	**432**	**276**	**24**	**3**	**52**	**18**	**26**	**19**	**2**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	316	155	19	3	12	10	15	19	–	7
With related children under 18 years	18	23	371	201	24	3	37	3	24	–	–	10
With related children under 5 years	14	10	190	114	7	–	32	3	11	–	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**38**	**239**	**355**	**56**	**9**	**28**	**21**	**23**	**–**	**8**	**16**
Householder worked in 1989	22	23	195	120	20	5	3	21	10	–	–	11
With related children under 18 years	33	23	220	334	52	9	28	21	23	–	8	14
With related children under 5 years	8	20	117	195	38	–	21	18	8	–	2	7
Unrelated individuals	**12**	**5**	**240**	**616**	**30**	**36**	**68**	**77**	**60**	**43**	**39**	**9**
Nonfamily householder	3	2	78	270	10	22	23	10	41	32	22	–
65 years and over	3	–	5	70	–	1	5	4	–	19	–	–
Persons	**237**	**265**	**4 059**	**3 031**	**392**	**131**	**311**	**307**	**312**	**77**	**105**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	33.8	49.7	30.0	40.3	31.0	35.1	30.6	42.4	15.4	23.6	17.1
Persons under 18 years	77	92	1 745	1 460	218	66	122	202	141	–	45	35
Related children under 18 years	77	92	1 738	1 387	218	60	120	172	141	–	45	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	68	1 184	888	143	41	67	89	110	–	34	17
Persons 65 years and over	14	22	200	122	9	1	5	9	3	19	–	2
Persons 75 years and over	6	6	114	68	4	–	5	–	–	19	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	75	45	1 678	1 340	195	63	174	138	130	–	67	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	388	354	5 022	3 813	524	194	431	330	354	117	120	118
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	638	538	6 482	5 645	757	258	545	499	480	162	236	251

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 201
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox				
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahannock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Salinan	Salish
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**237**	**266**	**521**	**125**	**520**	**695**	**125**	**1 625**	**1 046**	**433**	**103**	**1 626**
Less than $5,000	28	48	35	20	5	65	5	193	141	44	–	183
$5,000 to $9,999	25	40	48	32	64	134	10	254	154	81	16	243
$10,000 to $14,999	10	35	55	28	68	62	12	161	105	46	5	223
$15,000 to $24,999	89	33	103	21	56	181	32	363	221	95	7	404
$25,000 to $34,999	10	39	128	4	116	92	20	264	150	72	52	217
$35,000 to $49,999	48	28	68	20	100	73	31	132	97	29	–	184
$50,000 to $74,999	8	23	55	–	81	51	15	218	155	49	23	125
$75,000 to $99,999	19	15	4	–	21	18	–	29	23	6	–	30
$100,000 or more	–	5	25	–	9	19	–	11	–	11	–	17
Median (dollars)	19 458	16 250	26 189	11 544	31 532	18 114	25 729	20 952	20 641	20 487	30 375	18 576
Mean (dollars)	26 920	29 128	32 377	15 736	34 358	26 365	29 788	25 964	25 411	27 312	33 256	23 885
Families	**164**	**221**	**440**	**83**	**388**	**542**	**112**	**1 244**	**837**	**291**	**81**	**1 181**
Less than $5,000	21	46	22	10	5	57	5	146	101	45	–	101
$5,000 to $9,999	13	33	43	23	50	104	10	146	107	27	8	147
$10,000 to $14,999	11	32	63	16	27	46	12	101	80	11	–	182
$15,000 to $24,999	41	24	97	15	43	140	32	279	161	76	7	293
$25,000 to $34,999	10	35	83	4	93	74	14	210	129	49	43	158
$35,000 to $49,999	41	21	49	15	75	55	24	119	86	27	–	147
$50,000 to $74,999	8	13	54	–	74	47	15	203	150	39	23	111
$75,000 to $99,999	19	15	4	–	12	–	–	29	23	6	–	25
$100,000 or more	–	2	25	–	9	19	–	11	–	11	–	17
Median (dollars)	19 667	14 917	24 219	13 295	31 750	18 318	21 563	23 134	23 685	21 847	30 875	20 482
Mean (dollars)	30 944	24 401	33 318	16 543	35 842	26 392	28 304	28 573	27 542	31 568	37 001	25 964
Married-couple families	**105**	**114**	**297**	**37**	**319**	**327**	**70**	**732**	**494**	**180**	**81**	**667**
Less than $15,000	9	24	58	13	51	87	12	139	105	15	8	102
$15,000 to $24,999	24	17	51	12	25	72	12	161	101	47	7	159
$25,000 to $34,999	10	25	68	4	79	55	7	144	95	37	43	116
$35,000 to $49,999	35	18	43	8	75	47	24	80	55	25	–	137
$50,000 to $74,999	8	13	48	–	68	47	15	168	115	39	23	111
$75,000 or more	19	17	29	–	21	19	–	40	23	17	–	42
Female householder, no husband present	**44**	**89**	**116**	**38**	**46**	**163**	**35**	**456**	**306**	**92**	**–**	**370**
Less than $5,000	21	39	5	4	2	30	–	110	78	32	–	59
$5,000 to $9,999	2	20	36	19	24	46	8	91	73	18	–	97
$10,000 to $14,999	8	21	20	8	2	21	–	34	24	7	–	88
$15,000 to $24,999	7	3	43	–	18	49	20	90	34	27	–	90
$25,000 to $49,999	6	6	8	7	–	17	7	96	62	8	–	36
$50,000 or more	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	35	35	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	169	238	480	79	531	629	123	1 382	942	375	119	1 506
Median income (dollars)	16 469	11 696	16 923	7 596	17 386	11 178	18 542	13 245	13 321	13 482	21 375	13 059
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.9	31.9	46.9	34.2	50.1	26.7	57.7	44.9	43.8	52.3	64.7	40.2
Median income (dollars)	25 000	32 692	27 156	24 464	27 679	26 250	22 344	23 433	24 631	21 316	23 854	23 726
Females 15 years and over, with income	142	230	567	203	359	779	135	1 490	970	353	66	1 555
Median income (dollars)	6 771	5 677	7 021	7 708	8 598	8 329	6 492	8 073	7 864	8 277	8 448	7 290
Percent year-round full-time workers	14.1	17.8	24.0	25.6	37.6	33.4	33.3	31.1	32.0	27.8	66.7	30.9
Median income (dollars)	18 611	20 938	20 074	25 250	22 188	16 190	18 125	16 680	17 598	16 974	9 397	17 525
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 536**	**9 842**	**7 141**	**8 203**	**11 664**	**7 765**	**9 591**	**8 494**	**8 634**	**8 125**	**14 115**	**9 230**
Persons in households (dollars)	7 842	10 072	7 210	8 428	11 925	7 772	9 223	8 583	8 656	8 335	14 115	9 240
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 118	5 237	1 017	496	3 944	7 481	25 000	4 988	7 404	2 970	–	8 784
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**237**	**266**	**521**	**125**	**520**	**695**	**125**	**1 625**	**1 046**	**433**	**103**	**1 626**
With earnings	181	199	448	83	452	573	111	1 322	851	345	95	1 394
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 789	32 528	33 429	18 735	34 667	27 794	29 945	27 227	26 469	30 153	34 518	23 359
With wage or salary income	159	191	446	83	452	547	111	1 290	835	329	95	1 325
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 051	25 993	31 912	17 421	33 905	26 566	29 945	25 187	25 389	25 011	34 495	23 180
With nonfarm self-employment income	40	44	78	7	37	99	–	129	85	41	9	166
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 394	34 284	9 535	15 571	8 649	13 819	–	22 020	7 819	53 012	250	9 324
With farm self-employment income	5	–	–	–	8	11	–	26	23	3	–	51
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 000	–	–	–	3 075	2 400	–	25 440	28 736	172	–	5 897
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	41	45	124	22	172	103	32	329	223	85	13	487
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 701	3 617	1 214	255	4 052	2 948	1 577	2 010	2 109	2 100	21	2 008
With Social Security income	48	55	87	30	101	97	39	267	147	81	12	360
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 891	7 966	6 103	4 384	6 269	5 778	4 858	6 269	6 186	6 072	4 400	5 707
With public assistance income	32	77	105	32	34	162	5	280	192	63	15	269
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 472	4 426	4 653	4 074	2 854	4 837	1 572	3 816	3 981	2 965	2 069	3 858
With retirement income	60	21	65	18	54	49	14	226	156	60	4	150
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 469	14 951	9 405	4 728	11 766	6 256	6 135	8 153	8 642	6 711	14 500	9 937
With other income	33	11	48	21	39	128	22	226	127	62	23	288
Mean other income (dollars)	7 254	1 759	2 304	2 828	3 436	3 464	2 993	4 213	4 434	2 638	172	2 475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**31**	**101**	**86**	**41**	**57**	**164**	**13**	**319**	**241**	**76**	**8**	**286**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	45.7	19.5	49.4	14.7	30.3	11.6	25.6	28.8	26.1	9.9	24.2
Householder worked in 1989	9	26	40	22	35	86	8	197	148	47	8	188
With related children under 18 years	28	90	83	38	49	157	8	279	210	67	–	220
With related children under 5 years	22	35	64	20	21	79	–	152	112	38	–	112
Married-couple families	**6**	**29**	**41**	**8**	**30**	**68**	**5**	**87**	**70**	**15**	**8**	**77**
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	22	5	15	48	–	66	54	10	8	54
With related children under 18 years	6	29	41	5	22	65	–	55	43	10	–	54
With related children under 5 years	4	10	32	3	9	42	–	31	22	7	–	31
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**65**	**43**	**28**	**24**	**76**	**8**	**218**	**165**	**53**	**–**	**174**
Householder worked in 1989	7	3	16	15	17	29	8	117	88	29	–	108
With related children under 18 years	20	56	40	28	24	76	8	210	161	49	–	139
With related children under 5 years	16	20	32	12	12	33	–	107	84	23	–	66
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**48**	**75**	**34**	**41**	**186**	**8**	**174**	**118**	**34**	**–**	**329**
Nonfamily householder	28	9	19	15	7	57	–	108	73	20	–	139
65 years and over	6	2	5	10	–	17	–	41	33	8	–	33
Persons	**192**	**316**	**444**	**144**	**212**	**897**	**40**	**1 278**	**919**	**311**	**8**	**1 306**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	46.3	20.8	35.5	15.3	37.1	11.9	27.6	29.6	25.3	2.9	27.8
Persons under 18 years	99	131	261	66	96	452	14	559	384	157	–	588
Related children under 18 years	96	118	249	66	96	436	14	539	374	147	–	537
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	94	168	43	59	296	14	367	270	83	–	339
Persons 65 years and over	9	23	8	10	–	26	–	49	36	13	–	66
Persons 75 years and over	6	6	8	5	–	2	–	27	19	8	–	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	111	148	145	44	69	285	13	654	479	159	–	538
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	217	351	651	163	338	1 062	95	1 652	1 162	422	31	1 678
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	374	414	1 109	239	609	1 542	158	2 645	1 710	774	108	2 714

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 202
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States

	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghti-coke	Seminole: Total	Seminole: Florida Seminole	Seminole: Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole: Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee: Total	Shawnee: Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee: Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee: Shawnee
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**893**	**46**	**5 158**	**212**	**120**	**4 826**	**90**	**258**	**2 422**	**422**	**233**	**1 767**
Less than $5,000	132	5	595	29	21	545	5	–	226	38	24	164
$5,000 to $9,999	144	2	703	40	17	646	15	40	315	89	23	203
$10,000 to $14,999	113	7	607	25	25	557	10	29	230	36	11	183
$15,000 to $24,999	175	–	973	42	15	916	15	54	488	89	30	369
$25,000 to $34,999	131	6	735	12	13	710	7	21	371	53	32	286
$35,000 to $49,999	108	15	818	30	20	768	21	62	412	64	59	289
$50,000 to $74,999	59	9	439	31	9	399	17	36	273	36	44	193
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	146	–	–	146	–	11	50	6	10	34
$100,000 or more	14	2	142	3	–	139	–	5	57	11	–	46
Median (dollars)	19 107	40 938	21 633	17 981	13 929	22 130	26 250	26 500	23 846	19 242	32 813	24 025
Mean (dollars)	23 675	38 829	28 719	24 092	20 674	29 122	29 339	32 844	28 848	26 085	32 602	29 013
Families	**628**	**37**	**3 778**	**149**	**94**	**3 535**	**77**	**197**	**1 626**	**244**	**173**	**1 209**
Less than $5,000	42	5	336	17	12	307	2	7	133	22	24	87
$5,000 to $9,999	82	–	423	23	15	385	15	24	159	47	14	98
$10,000 to $14,999	82	–	435	19	25	391	7	28	131	19	8	104
$15,000 to $24,999	141	–	758	43	15	700	10	16	293	31	17	245
$25,000 to $34,999	105	6	564	12	13	539	5	33	284	45	27	212
$35,000 to $49,999	86	15	659	20	5	634	21	37	323	38	38	247
$50,000 to $74,999	59	9	372	12	9	351	17	36	243	36	35	172
$75,000 to $99,999	17	–	122	–	–	122	–	11	41	6	10	25
$100,000 or more	14	2	109	3	–	106	–	5	19	–	–	19
Median (dollars)	23 669	42 344	24 162	18 221	13 214	24 792	29 750	30 521	28 571	25 313	31 875	29 005
Mean (dollars)	27 728	45 680	30 627	23 240	20 470	31 209	31 462	36 196	31 308	27 595	33 763	31 706
Married-couple families	**414**	**28**	**2 430**	**45**	**69**	**2 316**	**46**	**143**	**1 203**	**171**	**134**	**898**
Less than $15,000	82	2	481	15	37	429	15	24	208	43	31	134
$15,000 to $24,999	86	–	490	10	5	475	2	16	204	31	13	160
$25,000 to $34,999	83	–	443	12	13	418	3	14	240	41	7	192
$35,000 to $49,999	86	15	520	2	5	513	9	37	252	18	38	196
$50,000 to $74,999	54	9	303	3	9	291	17	36	239	32	35	172
$75,000 or more	23	2	193	3	–	190	–	16	60	6	10	44
Female householder, no husband present	**148**	**9**	**1 045**	**83**	**23**	**939**	**18**	**42**	**321**	**69**	**19**	**233**
Less than $5,000	28	3	204	9	–	195	–	7	78	21	13	44
$5,000 to $9,999	28	–	228	13	7	208	6	12	82	24	2	56
$10,000 to $14,999	38	–	116	11	6	99	–	16	15	–	–	15
$15,000 to $24,999	36	–	226	23	10	193	8	–	77	–	4	73
$25,000 to $49,999	18	6	211	18	–	193	4	7	65	20	–	45
$50,000 or more	–	–	60	9	–	51	–	–	4	4	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	732	61	4 714	108	130	4 476	74	217	2 088	260	216	1 612
Median income (dollars)	13 112	27 083	14 574	15 625	9 375	15 000	20 714	25 284	15 459	10 809	25 000	15 730
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.8	62.3	45.2	55.6	36.2	45.2	36.5	36.4	45.8	45.8	65.3	43.2
Median income (dollars)	22 083	31 429	22 942	19 375	15 972	23 367	23 250	30 924	24 352	16 458	27 350	24 211
Females 15 years and over, with income	742	60	4 614	194	129	4 291	76	253	1 995	416	222	1 357
Median income (dollars)	6 864	10 500	7 565	6 694	10 721	7 488	7 717	7 047	9 114	7 903	9 167	9 340
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.7	41.7	34.9	35.1	38.0	34.8	10.5	28.1	36.1	43.0	32.9	34.5
Median income (dollars)	15 966	14 464	17 110	14 000	30 268	17 172	21 250	16 696	17 664	18 527	17 083	17 254
Per capita income (dollars)	**8 818**	**12 652**	**9 103**	**7 591**	**8 165**	**9 185**	**9 178**	**12 426**	**9 610**	**7 707**	**9 403**	**10 095**
Persons in households (dollars)	8 860	13 039	9 202	7 665	8 605	9 275	9 295	12 760	9 762	7 748	9 407	10 311
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 517	3 000	6 039	–	–	6 407	5 000	1 566	3 496	–	9 000	3 377
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**893**	**46**	**5 158**	**212**	**120**	**4 826**	**90**	**258**	**2 422**	**422**	**233**	**1 767**
With earnings	721	46	4 403	187	92	4 124	85	202	2 092	362	224	1 506
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 309	34 883	29 562	25 725	23 041	29 882	19 182	35 990	28 944	27 571	31 455	28 900
With wage or salary income	697	46	4 297	182	87	4 028	85	192	2 013	361	210	1 442
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 377	34 242	28 825	25 003	24 279	29 096	18 782	35 515	28 866	27 538	33 140	28 577
With nonfarm self-employment income	114	4	378	26	5	347	5	44	183	27	19	137
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 190	7 363	15 886	10 000	1 500	16 534	6 800	10 339	11 951	1 472	3 400	15 203
With farm self-employment income	61	–	66	–	–	66	–	5	61	–	11	50
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 252	–	4 464	–	–	4 464	–	–749	4 183	–	2 000	4 663
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	297	24	1 024	34	35	955	18	35	610	96	78	436
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 286	7 487	2 487	2 995	1 261	2 514	24 481	1 412	3 782	1 844	1 200	4 671
With Social Security income	193	–	947	20	20	907	10	62	451	71	52	328
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 831	–	6 177	7 264	7 756	6 118	4 640	5 324	6 061	5 269	4 761	6 438
With public assistance income	193	–	836	14	19	803	25	36	284	80	26	178
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 333	–	3 479	1 522	2 566	3 535	2 315	5 390	3 553	2 792	4 737	3 722
With retirement income	185	–	573	3	2	568	4	81	252	43	7	202
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 832	–	6 520	4 800	24 984	6 464	4 550	6 979	8 052	3 232	5 568	9 164
With other income	234	11	680	4	23	653	21	24	370	35	22	313
Mean other income (dollars)	2 634	170	4 305	3 525	2 742	4 365	21 283	2 709	3 355	3 242	2 136	3 454
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**132**	**5**	**854**	**41**	**32**	**781**	**17**	**43**	**320**	**65**	**44**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	13.5	22.6	27.5	34.0	22.1	22.1	21.8	19.7	26.6	25.4	17.5
Householder worked in 1989	58	5	466	34	19	413	14	28	180	31	28	121
With related children under 18 years	119	5	693	35	31	627	15	43	239	36	36	167
With related children under 5 years	85	–	459	18	19	422	6	27	128	20	18	90
Married-couple families	**46**	**2**	**315**	**15**	**25**	**275**	**8**	**12**	**131**	**31**	**29**	**71**
Householder worked in 1989	20	2	174	13	12	149	8	6	90	25	13	52
With related children under 18 years	36	2	253	12	24	217	6	12	96	21	29	46
With related children under 5 years	31	–	184	9	19	156	3	6	51	14	18	19
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**3**	**450**	**20**	**7**	**423**	**6**	**31**	**149**	**34**	**15**	**100**
Householder worked in 1989	15	3	242	18	7	217	3	22	70	6	15	49
With related children under 18 years	59	3	377	20	7	350	6	31	116	15	7	94
With related children under 5 years	32	–	226	9	–	217	–	21	59	6	–	53
Unrelated individuals	**176**	**2**	**899**	**32**	**34**	**833**	**17**	**26**	**320**	**76**	**11**	**233**
Nonfamily householder	133	2	474	18	9	447	7	13	199	58	9	132
65 years and over	32	–	148	5	–	143	–	13	57	6	9	42
Persons	**614**	**16**	**4 151**	**157**	**162**	**3 832**	**48**	**117**	**1 413**	**287**	**143**	**983**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	9.1	27.6	30.8	37.6	27.2	16.3	16.8	21.8	25.6	18.9	21.3
Persons under 18 years	237	9	1 737	68	82	1 587	12	39	574	119	56	399
Related children under 18 years	230	9	1 693	68	74	1 551	12	39	568	119	56	393
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	9	1 052	44	48	960	4	39	352	77	45	230
Persons 65 years and over	33	–	290	5	4	281	–	13	99	25	9	65
Persons 75 years and over	4	–	125	5	–	120	–	8	50	19	–	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	275	14	1 773	70	81	1 622	5	13	830	180	81	569
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	781	16	5 466	200	234	5 032	62	156	1 813	409	154	1 250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 298	41	8 204	342	319	7 543	111	338	3 028	638	318	2 072

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 203
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shinnecock	Shoshone			Shoshone Paiute				Siletz	Sioux		
		Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute		Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**611**	**3 218**	**2 727**	**285**	**581**	**97**	**44**	**440**	**426**	**29 812**	**228**	**2 053**
Less than $5,000	25	421	356	25	123	21	5	97	39	4 911	12	468
$5,000 to $9,999	95	470	410	37	88	10	5	73	74	5 483	36	481
$10,000 to $14,999	22	436	342	67	75	15	3	57	50	4 099	23	271
$15,000 to $24,999	80	589	481	82	91	17	5	69	106	5 924	41	434
$25,000 to $34,999	103	524	439	36	102	8	11	83	43	3 613	20	187
$35,000 to $49,999	153	454	410	22	55	17	12	26	60	3 119	38	137
$50,000 to $74,999	84	255	227	16	30	2	3	25	23	1 810	39	56
$75,000 to $99,999	39	44	44	–	14	4	–	10	10	520	19	5
$100,000 or more	10	25	18	–	3	3	–	–	21	333	–	14
Median (dollars)	31 484	19 701	20 166	16 776	15 281	16 250	31 111	14 167	18 152	15 611	25 278	11 120
Mean (dollars)	35 055	24 023	24 435	19 953	21 445	27 681	26 320	19 583	26 441	22 751	32 637	23 745
Families	**409**	**2 270**	**1 884**	**220**	**476**	**88**	**39**	**349**	**299**	**22 669**	**186**	**1 640**
Less than $5,000	8	216	173	17	113	23	5	85	16	3 543	12	319
$5,000 to $9,999	40	254	208	36	46	12	2	32	42	3 995	29	373
$10,000 to $14,999	6	323	241	55	68	9	3	56	42	3 014	23	252
$15,000 to $24,999	63	425	336	63	80	15	3	62	61	4 462	27	351
$25,000 to $34,999	89	415	355	17	88	5	11	72	31	2 934	15	154
$35,000 to $49,999	78	379	341	16	50	15	12	23	57	2 555	41	130
$50,000 to $74,999	76	220	192	16	14	2	3	9	19	1 476	33	42
$75,000 to $99,999	39	28	28	–	14	4	–	10	10	430	6	5
$100,000 or more	10	10	10	–	3	3	–	–	21	260	–	14
Median (dollars)	34 750	22 462	24 420	15 294	15 743	15 000	31 806	15 110	22 050	16 525	26 667	12 025
Mean (dollars)	40 635	26 159	27 146	19 434	21 588	27 632	28 036	19 343	31 315	23 606	30 736	26 636
Married-couple families	**188**	**1 467**	**1 262**	**80**	**208**	**39**	**17**	**152**	**240**	**12 291**	**105**	**860**
Less than $15,000	7	367	301	18	58	15	3	40	67	3 354	14	391
$15,000 to $24,999	12	260	217	32	28	1	–	27	37	2 700	19	217
$25,000 to $34,999	22	307	266	6	72	2	11	59	29	2 160	13	92
$35,000 to $49,999	40	291	264	8	25	12	–	13	57	2 158	20	110
$50,000 to $74,999	58	206	178	16	14	2	3	9	19	1 345	33	40
$75,000 or more	49	36	36	–	11	7	–	4	31	574	6	10
Female householder, no husband present	**173**	**645**	**502**	**116**	**210**	**40**	**17**	**153**	**55**	**8 152**	**75**	**620**
Less than $5,000	6	96	82	8	79	21	2	56	8	2 252	12	193
$5,000 to $9,999	37	103	76	25	28	4	2	22	13	2 184	9	162
$10,000 to $14,999	–	150	98	47	24	–	–	24	12	1 425	23	98
$15,000 to $24,999	34	126	96	27	40	9	1	30	20	1 359	8	107
$25,000 to $49,999	96	157	137	9	39	6	12	21	2	783	23	52
$50,000 or more	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	149	–	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	443	2 904	2 542	206	562	100	48	414	430	29 140	177	1 790
Median income (dollars)	18 750	13 021	13 333	11 528	8 616	9 583	9 074	7 428	14 000	9 154	19 659	6 596
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.4	42.2	42.1	39.3	28.5	29.0	29.2	28.3	44.4	35.3	46.9	31.1
Median income (dollars)	26 343	23 043	23 672	18 661	17 500	26 875	11 944	15 156	22 098	19 720	23 281	17 224
Females 15 years and over, with income	701	2 939	2 446	323	678	109	36	533	411	29 395	189	2 061
Median income (dollars)	12 446	7 903	7 837	10 759	7 267	7 153	16 429	6 710	7 165	6 250	6 952	4 988
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.7	30.8	30.0	41.5	31.7	35.8	44.4	30.0	28.2	27.0	43.4	22.2
Median income (dollars)	26 949	16 684	16 638	16 638	16 298	18 194	20 833	14 444	16 711	15 826	15 313	15 232
Per capita income (dollars)	**12 868**	**8 528**	**8 910**	**6 965**	**5 890**	**7 897**	**8 810**	**5 219**	**6 976**	**6 508**	**10 549**	**6 319**
Persons in households (dollars)	12 932	8 601	9 002	6 973	5 911	7 990	9 187	5 234	7 105	6 610	10 487	6 419
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 058	5 730	5 839	5 500	5 381	2 400	7 500	4 784	2 555	3 970	15 000	2 829
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**611**	**3 218**	**2 727**	**285**	**581**	**97**	**44**	**440**	**426**	**29 812**	**228**	**2 053**
With earnings	504	2 666	2 257	239	482	77	41	364	348	23 710	207	1 608
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 686	24 742	25 062	20 293	23 421	32 230	27 175	21 135	28 204	23 380	33 979	18 394
With wage or salary income	500	2 563	2 157	239	478	77	41	360	296	22 983	207	1 547
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 168	23 999	24 277	20 136	19 886	19 679	27 175	19 100	24 719	22 418	32 723	16 338
With nonfarm self-employment income	59	292	258	13	38	5	–	33	75	2 430	22	164
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 359	12 736	13 489	2 231	21 235	2 400	–	24 089	33 252	12 335	11 818	5 303
With farm self-employment income	–	131	123	6	31	19	–	12	5	973	–	190
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	5 589	5 857	1 400	31 504	50 233	–	1 850	840	9 377	–	18 076
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	105	724	678	6	47	4	3	40	55	5 144	42	400
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 720	3 134	3 254	383	621	156	95	707	4 527	5 027	715	31 437
With Social Security income	194	595	523	51	79	5	6	68	88	5 012	18	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 169	6 554	6 750	5 447	5 263	4 186	5 820	5 293	7 392	5 199	6 202	4 609
With public assistance income	63	499	426	43	94	21	2	71	32	8 303	22	640
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 737	4 031	3 720	6 193	3 528	3 400	500	3 651	2 977	4 006	3 915	3 752
With retirement income	87	360	310	21	36	10	3	23	53	2 797	–	168
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 908	5 635	5 701	6 525	6 687	8 947	2 376	6 267	5 879	7 733	–	5 387
With other income	66	364	318	44	100	16	2	82	59	4 146	50	337
Mean other income (dollars)	3 966	3 120	3 085	3 481	1 534	1 306	285	1 609	2 417	4 127	3 598	6 286
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**48**	**594**	**478**	**60**	**187**	**33**	**7**	**147**	**77**	**8 939**	**50**	**876**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	26.2	25.4	27.3	39.3	37.5	17.9	42.1	25.8	39.4	26.9	53.4
Householder worked in 1989	20	340	276	41	116	11	4	101	40	4 291	38	461
With related children under 18 years	37	502	410	47	162	25	7	130	60	7 959	42	763
With related children under 5 years	4	269	220	32	84	8	7	69	20	4 799	18	458
Married-couple families	**1**	**303**	**247**	**10**	**41**	**6**	**3**	**32**	**56**	**2 932**	**14**	**397**
Householder worked in 1989	1	179	152	6	18	–	–	18	30	1 774	8	253
With related children under 18 years	1	240	203	2	24	–	3	21	39	2 414	6	325
With related children under 5 years	1	141	128	2	18	–	3	15	9	1 470	–	173
Female householder, no husband present	**43**	**225**	**177**	**40**	**118**	**25**	**4**	**89**	**21**	**4 941**	**30**	**387**
Householder worked in 1989	19	117	90	27	76	9	4	63	10	1 884	24	161
With related children under 18 years	34	216	173	35	113	23	4	86	21	4 607	30	353
With related children under 5 years	3	122	90	26	48	8	4	36	11	2 687	12	228
Unrelated individuals	**58**	**664**	**571**	**33**	**147**	**9**	**1**	**137**	**124**	**7 448**	**–**	**450**
Nonfamily householder	26	359	322	15	37	–	–	37	30	2 809	–	239
65 years and over	19	109	95	11	12	–	–	12	3	640	–	30
Persons	**172**	**2 695**	**2 212**	**214**	**896**	**109**	**22**	**765**	**594**	**45 658**	**147**	**4 057**
Percent below poverty level	10.4	29.0	28.7	23.1	39.7	27.0	18.2	44.2	36.2	44.4	25.7	55.1
Persons under 18 years	33	1 026	839	94	458	43	8	407	337	22 333	92	2 047
Related children under 18 years	33	1 008	823	92	456	43	7	406	335	21 811	92	2 023
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	657	509	55	314	29	2	283	273	14 218	85	1 323
Persons 65 years and over	61	181	143	14	31	11	–	20	12	1 595	–	133
Persons 75 years and over	6	85	58	3	5	2	–	3	9	584	–	68
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	1 131	944	66	523	81	19	423	287	24 730	53	2 268
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	213	3 376	2 714	340	1 035	121	59	855	691	53 355	196	4 635
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	477	4 861	3 979	475	1 494	214	71	1 209	964	69 938	289	5 692

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 204
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**571**	**237**	**549**	**223**	**366**	**4 159**	**212**	**2 905**	**771**	**13 037**	**215**	**934**
Less than $5,000	101	19	135	44	57	891	62	659	118	1 410	10	226
$5,000 to $9,999	100	35	93	30	43	846	19	628	100	2 211	53	210
$10,000 to $14,999	120	6	79	38	67	596	22	459	94	1 679	55	180
$15,000 to $24,999	91	39	113	55	69	769	32	575	140	2 632	56	186
$25,000 to $34,999	46	67	58	14	48	514	19	221	120	1 862	22	51
$35,000 to $49,999	81	38	65	14	49	340	38	196	117	1 653	4	30
$50,000 to $74,999	20	23	6	18	5	151	7	145	75	1 047	15	23
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	–	–	28	22	13	6	5	336	–	19
$100,000 or more	2	10	–	10	–	30	–	16	2	207	–	9
Median (dollars)	13 112	29 875	12 804	14 957	17 604	12 412	17 708	11 703	18 875	19 270	13 859	10 731
Mean (dollars)	19 869	30 514	16 003	22 315	23 716	18 337	22 863	16 959	24 085	26 486	18 849	15 581
Families	**483**	**150**	**440**	**206**	**331**	**3 314**	**183**	**2 290**	**553**	**9 506**	**185**	**695**
Less than $5,000	86	5	105	36	43	652	52	550	84	961	19	168
$5,000 to $9,999	73	7	89	34	48	692	8	449	54	1 445	54	136
$10,000 to $14,999	89	10	51	33	55	459	18	336	49	1 154	31	178
$15,000 to $24,999	93	17	101	47	65	650	28	426	111	1 898	47	114
$25,000 to $34,999	46	58	49	14	45	379	37	227	101	1 460	15	30
$35,000 to $49,999	64	29	39	14	42	289	20	169	96	1 332	4	23
$50,000 to $74,999	20	14	6	18	5	151	7	111	51	819	15	29
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	–	–	28	12	13	6	5	288	–	8
$100,000 or more	2	10	–	10	–	30	–	16	2	149	–	9
Median (dollars)	14 572	33 036	11 757	15 000	16 681	13 228	21 875	12 086	23 009	20 960	12 120	11 016
Mean (dollars)	20 998	35 846	15 267	23 301	24 378	19 277	24 459	17 638	25 307	27 402	18 528	16 115
Married-couple families	**248**	**105**	**175**	**83**	**164**	**1 664**	**106**	**1 011**	**328**	**5 800**	**72**	**274**
Less than $15,000	64	4	54	28	37	578	29	391	52	1 218	15	123
$15,000 to $24,999	51	5	42	20	33	375	18	218	60	1 263	25	64
$25,000 to $34,999	42	47	42	9	26	281	19	152	69	1 116	15	19
$35,000 to $49,999	62	29	31	8	38	251	20	141	89	1 096	2	22
$50,000 to $74,999	20	14	6	18	2	137	7	98	51	732	15	29
$75,000 or more	9	6	–	–	28	42	13	11	7	375	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**189**	**42**	**207**	**86**	**137**	**1 272**	**72**	**1 044**	**189**	**2 864**	**83**	**321**
Less than $5,000	61	5	74	29	32	372	22	361	49	621	17	120
$5,000 to $9,999	52	–	50	21	29	319	6	281	33	833	40	84
$10,000 to $14,999	44	10	28	1	40	262	16	161	29	489	7	75
$15,000 to $24,999	28	12	45	16	16	235	10	156	39	477	19	36
$25,000 to $49,999	4	11	10	9	17	84	18	68	39	363	–	6
$50,000 or more	–	4	–	10	3	–	–	17	–	81	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	623	245	445	219	303	4 228	191	2 669	598	13 370	244	817
Median income (dollars)	7 089	15 329	6 094	6 680	8 472	6 705	9 688	6 276	9 583	11 418	7 019	6 943
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.8	45.3	28.1	29.2	35.6	28.2	24.1	27.7	42.0	41.0	40.2	28.5
Median income (dollars)	18 300	27 679	18 051	21 250	16 389	16 931	38 929	18 077	22 431	21 001	23 333	14 141
Females 15 years and over, with income	574	137	557	234	366	4 230	182	3 129	710	12 695	196	1 020
Median income (dollars)	5 858	14 375	5 509	7 593	6 721	4 880	6 771	4 971	6 947	7 167	5 677	5 594
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.9	48.2	28.9	26.5	26.2	21.8	29.1	22.0	26.2	31.5	11.7	28.4
Median income (dollars)	12 083	30 000	15 035	18 333	14 922	14 757	15 486	16 468	17 813	16 250	13 750	13 714
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 856**	**13 256**	**3 757**	**6 481**	**5 433**	**4 708**	**5 740**	**4 781**	**7 470**	**8 093**	**5 117**	**4 905**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 872	13 254	3 713	6 585	5 546	4 709	6 255	4 802	7 576	8 267	5 287	5 000
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 709	13 301	5 015	4 953	21	4 697	2 923	4 120	2 181	4 017	1 630	2 716
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**571**	**237**	**549**	**223**	**366**	**4 159**	**212**	**2 905**	**771**	**13 037**	**215**	**934**
With earnings	484	187	366	184	302	3 113	153	2 129	649	10 767	188	739
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 536	30 290	19 133	23 530	22 767	19 013	25 074	18 129	24 090	27 632	18 104	15 475
With wage or salary income	480	182	366	171	283	2 985	153	2 061	622	10 449	181	727
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 153	30 778	18 623	17 717	19 072	17 737	21 405	17 412	24 029	26 849	18 152	14 328
With nonfarm self-employment income	13	9	22	21	51	332	21	154	67	1 217	23	79
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 306	7 464	7 664	60 262	22 239	14 699	12 000	9 142	9 461	12 887	4 210	12 102
With farm self-employment income	8	1	11	9	15	164	10	135	20	308	13	18
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	28 500	–4 499	1 659	3 829	22 926	8 312	30 930	9 651	2 720	4 173	1 638	3 514
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	88	54	31	41	57	635	26	395	103	2 368	54	237
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 502	3 340	1 088	3 814	3 291	3 709	950	1 511	3 382	2 717	984	725
With Social Security income	95	40	86	34	46	858	62	719	151	1 984	34	162
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 129	5 028	3 897	4 238	5 277	4 349	5 097	4 222	5 934	5 972	2 480	4 375
With public assistance income	184	26	236	50	118	1 525	40	1 140	183	2 697	72	294
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 979	2 284	3 834	5 549	3 998	3 884	3 666	3 764	3 300	4 505	5 301	2 600
With retirement income	43	64	34	4	29	444	26	263	77	1 237	12	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 982	13 322	6 805	7 425	11 968	5 556	10 675	6 484	7 870	8 740	1 758	10 687
With other income	85	35	91	30	86	668	54	378	113	1 653	23	111
Mean other income (dollars)	3 625	7 834	3 051	1 307	6 459	3 890	4 552	2 753	4 253	3 954	4 730	3 147
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**206**	**22**	**235**	**71**	**109**	**1 659**	**67**	**1 190**	**154**	**2 752**	**89**	**386**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	14.7	53.4	34.5	32.9	50.1	36.6	52.0	27.8	29.0	48.1	55.5
Householder worked in 1989	107	20	83	40	65	658	22	499	72	1 401	51	251
With related children under 18 years	186	20	210	66	109	1 478	67	1 044	140	2 453	81	352
With related children under 5 years	97	7	157	38	85	960	26	604	96	1 456	54	180
Married-couple families	**53**	**4**	**53**	**8**	**35**	**594**	**27**	**356**	**44**	**948**	**7**	**75**
Householder worked in 1989	33	2	26	8	25	269	2	232	23	649	7	70
With related children under 18 years	46	2	35	8	35	508	27	295	35	763	7	63
With related children under 5 years	20	2	25	5	27	334	11	189	20	461	4	37
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**15**	**145**	**50**	**68**	**823**	**35**	**710**	**88**	**1 550**	**57**	**240**
Householder worked in 1989	65	15	29	19	34	253	15	203	32	624	21	123
With related children under 18 years	123	15	140	50	68	772	35	638	83	1 466	55	227
With related children under 5 years	67	5	102	33	52	474	15	345	59	818	48	122
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**52**	**156**	**50**	**52**	**948**	**39**	**719**	**159**	**3 304**	**74**	**326**
Nonfamily householder	54	30	62	17	16	342	13	269	79	1 124	13	151
65 years and over	4	–	11	2	8	90	3	126	12	241	–	40
Persons	**1 035**	**155**	**1 146**	**410**	**610**	**9 145**	**303**	**5 707**	**829**	**14 358**	**437**	**1 740**
Percent below poverty level	49.7	31.3	53.6	50.6	46.0	55.9	46.0	53.0	36.9	33.9	51.7	52.8
Persons under 18 years	525	68	606	205	399	4 701	139	2 822	377	6 535	244	868
Related children under 18 years	513	68	604	203	391	4 626	139	2 761	366	6 299	241	830
Related children 5 to 17 years	421	58	398	113	246	2 874	56	1 899	218	4 002	161	596
Persons 65 years and over	25	–	23	2	18	347	17	311	50	424	2	84
Persons 75 years and over	5	–	15	2	–	132	11	77	17	167	–	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	529	55	566	235	325	5 472	228	3 140	477	7 089	209	872
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 153	169	1 426	513	770	10 329	347	6 570	986	17 021	558	2 081
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 579	187	1 734	626	1 004	12 706	496	8 207	1 460	24 538	685	2 571

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 205
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Odham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	**1 505**	**465**	**1 099**	**689**	**788**	**3 797**	**4 266**	**124**	**85**	**696**	**386**	**202**
Less than $5,000	365	60	267	103	57	198	1 070	–	6	46	36	21
$5,000 to $9,999	313	43	216	125	92	386	860	5	6	54	56	23
$10,000 to $14,999	175	41	178	88	128	349	613	33	32	107	49	19
$15,000 to $24,999	318	90	189	146	166	689	926	28	21	123	108	10
$25,000 to $34,999	142	97	95	87	154	598	421	27	10	93	47	61
$35,000 to $49,999	107	60	106	67	80	611	255	10	2	111	73	34
$50,000 to $74,999	70	45	22	48	83	658	97	14	–	117	17	10
$75,000 to $99,999	11	12	17	19	12	193	24	4	8	32	–	10
$100,000 or more	4	17	9	6	16	115	–	3	–	13	–	14
Median (dollars)	12 141	24 896	12 618	16 781	21 628	28 703	11 402	24 565	14 250	26 731	19 844	28 929
Mean (dollars)	16 979	30 245	17 279	22 919	27 614	36 679	15 124	31 755	22 652	33 842	22 100	36 746
Families	**1 181**	**293**	**804**	**469**	**590**	**2 708**	**3 415**	**106**	**73**	**500**	**282**	**151**
Less than $5,000	242	28	173	42	43	88	900	–	4	24	33	11
$5,000 to $9,999	267	42	161	62	45	256	731	7	2	32	36	23
$10,000 to $14,999	131	44	87	58	68	240	499	41	32	61	37	–
$15,000 to $24,999	228	40	152	99	142	403	752	3	18	82	82	25
$25,000 to $34,999	145	52	80	80	125	394	287	24	7	73	23	50
$35,000 to $49,999	97	36	103	55	79	486	160	10	2	92	54	18
$50,000 to $74,999	56	45	22	48	70	577	62	18	–	101	17	10
$75,000 to $99,999	11	4	17	25	2	163	24	–	8	29	–	–
$100,000 or more	4	2	9	–	16	101	–	3	–	6	–	14
Median (dollars)	13 281	23 558	13 967	22 546	24 766	33 702	10 693	28 125	14 250	31 613	19 118	27 062
Mean (dollars)	18 188	26 912	19 775	27 459	30 025	40 329	14 189	29 980	23 849	36 533	21 800	36 461
Married-couple families	**536**	**193**	**440**	**311**	**406**	**1 622**	**1 328**	**61**	**48**	**305**	**134**	**93**
Less than $15,000	174	44	124	55	71	122	678	6	16	13	32	5
$15,000 to $24,999	107	37	109	74	83	193	253	–	15	50	43	5
$25,000 to $34,999	98	32	69	69	107	224	204	24	7	55	20	41
$35,000 to $49,999	88	36	98	46	57	396	126	10	2	67	33	18
$50,000 to $74,999	54	38	22	48	70	476	43	18	–	90	6	10
$75,000 or more	15	6	18	19	18	211	24	3	8	30	–	14
Female householder, no husband present	**502**	**98**	**276**	**126**	**151**	**868**	**1 558**	**36**	**22**	**152**	**96**	**43**
Less than $5,000	167	16	93	36	25	59	533	–	2	24	15	10
$5,000 to $9,999	128	24	91	29	19	204	371	7	2	21	18	19
$10,000 to $14,999	67	28	42	26	28	183	192	29	18	55	14	–
$15,000 to $24,999	105	3	27	12	49	152	375	–	–	15	35	14
$25,000 to $49,999	33	20	15	17	30	183	74	–	–	27	3	–
$50,000 or more	2	7	8	6	–	87	13	–	–	10	11	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 472	487	973	580	744	4 322	3 705	97	86	635	356	183
Median income (dollars)	5 905	14 321	6 928	12 750	16 471	16 657	6 637	19 196	9 615	19 798	11 739	20 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.5	48.5	27.6	35.2	47.3	29.2	34.3	40.2	29.1	32.3	39.3	48.6
Median income (dollars)	17 895	22 813	18 472	24 565	19 947	30 430	14 274	33 594	18 438	33 347	18 611	24 076
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 506	315	1 032	597	798	4 875	4 182	177	58	802	445	163
Median income (dollars)	4 725	8 542	5 300	6 410	10 057	8 947	4 944	9 353	9 688	8 657	8 675	8 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.1	42.2	20.2	29.6	42.1	24.1	23.6	22.6	31.0	22.2	38.9	44.8
Median income (dollars)	16 250	16 023	14 637	21 016	17 861	22 293	16 465	12 727	5 000	19 833	16 445	14 688
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 388**	**10 396**	**5 040**	**7 809**	**10 254**	**10 800**	**4 144**	**8 557**	**4 326**	**10 741**	**7 182**	**8 320**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 424	10 637	5 202	7 789	10 352	10 936	4 165	8 550	4 326	10 761	7 152	8 320
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 508	6 877	2 451	10 237	2 607	6 485	2 830	9 200	–	4 700	10 134	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	**1 505**	**465**	**1 099**	**689**	**788**	**3 797**	**4 266**	**124**	**85**	**696**	**386**	**202**
With earnings	1 124	413	848	561	670	3 258	3 175	107	68	569	347	194
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 484	31 461	18 083	23 490	27 105	33 110	16 622	30 650	21 026	34 050	22 650	36 607
With wage or salary income	1 086	413	821	544	661	3 154	3 082	107	68	547	341	184
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	17 771	30 501	17 780	22 718	25 741	30 374	16 518	30 112	21 018	32 226	21 946	29 689
With nonfarm self-employment income	79	46	81	72	71	480	207	8	–	73	15	26
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 025	8 621	8 301	10 378	16 085	25 119	8 309	7 200	–	23 642	8 013	61 621
With farm self-employment income	50	–	21	23	6	42	23	–	2	3	26	16
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 098	–	3 088	3 139	600	344	6 461	–	261	7 000	9 831	2 306
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	270	89	165	109	195	2 981	288	20	17	506	43	39
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 274	301	1 875	5 534	1 489	5 440	1 408	2 749	2 937	2 377	1 503	1 874
With Social Security income	183	60	167	101	174	644	583	25	17	143	37	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 172	5 173	6 582	6 985	6 737	7 309	5 120	7 986	9 149	6 993	3 969	5 144
With public assistance income	615	73	345	182	118	778	1 628	27	25	126	58	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 670	4 656	3 556	3 724	3 437	5 006	3 967	10 131	4 342	5 067	3 608	4 843
With retirement income	107	30	101	54	89	543	253	14	17	123	25	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 845	6 809	7 160	5 439	15 328	8 025	4 398	5 227	4 484	8 586	8 031	4 244
With other income	209	35	144	112	134	689	402	25	27	123	33	23
Mean other income (dollars)	2 988	5 410	2 061	2 973	2 737	3 228	1 945	2 269	3 903	2 299	1 503	2 626
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**586**	**61**	**375**	**116**	**94**	**403**	**1 848**	**14**	**32**	**65**	**79**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	49.6	20.8	46.6	24.7	15.9	14.9	54.1	13.2	43.8	13.0	28.0	19.9
Householder worked in 1989	248	31	218	62	36	240	689	–	30	24	46	29
With related children under 18 years	513	46	344	98	73	344	1 443	14	30	58	53	29
With related children under 5 years	312	24	205	71	35	208	749	12	14	26	14	10
Married-couple families	**174**	**19**	**114**	**34**	**39**	**89**	**635**	**–**	**14**	**11**	**29**	**1**
Householder worked in 1989	69	19	75	26	6	45	269	–	14	4	23	–
With related children under 18 years	140	10	99	26	25	59	448	–	14	4	18	–
With related children under 5 years	107	10	41	21	18	50	281	–	12	2	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**327**	**40**	**205**	**72**	**44**	**302**	**942**	**14**	**18**	**54**	**34**	**29**
Householder worked in 1989	123	12	111	29	30	190	315	–	16	20	14	29
With related children under 18 years	290	34	197	64	37	273	808	14	16	54	22	29
With related children under 5 years	156	14	123	47	17	153	365	12	2	24	6	10
Unrelated individuals	**480**	**101**	**372**	**173**	**105**	**664**	**1 300**	**15**	**7**	**88**	**65**	**26**
Nonfamily householder	195	43	160	114	67	248	416	–	5	28	27	13
65 years and over	31	3	37	19	29	68	160	–	–	23	7	–
Persons	**3 209**	**276**	**1 893**	**652**	**397**	**2 209**	**9 242**	**75**	**161**	**300**	**346**	**143**
Percent below poverty level	54.3	23.3	53.2	33.0	18.1	15.8	55.8	17.1	50.2	14.0	27.2	21.3
Persons under 18 years	1 552	98	946	305	143	896	4 005	27	116	148	126	87
Related children under 18 years	1 538	89	921	297	131	859	3 969	27	114	139	114	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 062	58	564	190	80	466	2 722	14	92	115	94	74
Persons 65 years and over	89	3	62	33	61	103	569	–	2	25	17	1
Persons 75 years and over	33	–	23	12	31	53	228	–	–	6	5	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 816	146	1 182	322	129	734	5 348	18	50	119	147	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 830	409	2 103	746	507	2 861	10 826	134	183	350	487	196
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 542	534	2 755	1 196	968	4 715	13 445	187	225	703	732	332

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 206
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute									
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 235**	**155**	**1 698**	**382**	**381**	**77**	**921**	**570**	**499**	**298**
Less than $5,000	424	41	250	133	40	11	77	65	61	4
$5,000 to $9,999	245	8	194	43	73	8	149	87	62	39
$10,000 to $14,999	280	23	195	62	52	3	72	61	57	75
$15,000 to $24,999	435	31	330	74	59	21	198	164	112	82
$25,000 to $34,999	306	17	256	33	92	17	162	95	96	31
$35,000 to $49,999	319	9	296	14	27	9	140	61	66	25
$50,000 to $74,999	129	25	86	18	30	8	86	35	39	31
$75,000 to $99,999	79	1	73	5	–	–	22	2	2	–
$100,000 or more	18	–	18	–	8	–	15	–	4	11
Median (dollars)	18 562	18 250	21 237	11 250	17 198	22 750	23 225	20 422	20 331	18 750
Mean (dollars)	24 994	21 800	27 533	15 002	23 687	24 987	27 477	21 652	24 116	25 467
Families	**1 826**	**115**	**1 386**	**325**	**249**	**46**	**528**	**467**	**375**	**257**
Less than $5,000	300	21	183	96	24	5	28	48	44	4
$5,000 to $9,999	184	6	140	38	35	4	69	61	54	38
$10,000 to $14,999	236	17	162	57	22	3	33	56	41	46
$15,000 to $24,999	375	28	278	69	41	6	85	137	107	75
$25,000 to $34,999	278	18	227	33	65	17	99	79	62	27
$35,000 to $49,999	277	9	259	9	30	3	123	53	25	25
$50,000 to $74,999	92	15	59	18	24	8	69	33	36	31
$75,000 to $99,999	75	1	69	5	–	–	22	–	2	–
$100,000 or more	9	–	9	–	8	–	–	–	4	11
Median (dollars)	19 858	22 250	22 160	12 625	25 156	28 750	29 875	20 234	18 292	20 139
Mean (dollars)	24 589	23 336	26 614	16 395	28 263	28 551	31 995	22 449	23 122	27 289
Married-couple families	**1 090**	**74**	**884**	**132**	**139**	**30**	**294**	**238**	**138**	**174**
Less than $15,000	279	22	193	64	24	5	30	46	36	42
$15,000 to $24,999	243	21	183	39	27	–	32	72	40	43
$25,000 to $34,999	191	9	165	17	47	14	77	56	33	24
$35,000 to $49,999	223	7	212	4	17	3	89	33	10	23
$50,000 to $74,999	73	15	55	3	24	8	44	31	15	31
$75,000 or more	81	–	76	5	–	–	22	–	4	11
Female householder, no husband present	**531**	**35**	**363**	**133**	**102**	**14**	**205**	**169**	**179**	**74**
Less than $5,000	166	16	104	46	20	3	20	38	35	2
$5,000 to $9,999	96	4	67	25	22	2	50	32	44	25
$10,000 to $14,999	65	–	42	23	7	–	26	34	12	10
$15,000 to $24,999	96	3	70	23	14	6	45	34	46	32
$25,000 to $49,999	99	11	77	11	31	3	44	31	35	5
$50,000 or more	9	1	3	5	8	–	20	–	7	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 153	135	1 641	377	340	80	762	557	422	239
Median income (dollars)	10 857	15 521	11 641	5 219	12 135	15 000	17 604	8 934	15 606	13 150
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.9	41.5	39.3	30.5	34.4	46.3	37.0	39.1	49.8	48.1
Median income (dollars)	21 719	26 250	23 494	14 375	18 828	24 250	25 263	19 621	21 797	17 434
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 093	136	1 578	379	413	79	873	596	465	267
Median income (dollars)	5 299	3 456	5 930	4 261	7 813	6 875	10 081	6 401	10 663	8 074
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.4	8.1	23.6	22.2	21.3	39.2	29.3	29.7	43.7	32.2
Median income (dollars)	17 045	21 750	17 146	15 577	16 667	18 875	25 000	15 868	17 464	12 031
Per capita income (dollars)	**7 402**	**14 101**	**7 602**	**4 006**	**8 651**	**10 171**	**11 159**	**4 341**	**9 086**	**5 576**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 880	5 499	7 750	4 068	8 651	10 171	11 476	4 390	9 150	5 608
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	26 761	313 025	2 085	1 689	–	–	3 929	315	455	580
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 235**	**155**	**1 698**	**382**	**381**	**77**	**921**	**570**	**499**	**298**
With earnings	1 832	120	1 427	285	292	61	707	504	453	273
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 815	24 039	27 791	16 670	23 894	24 544	29 201	21 379	23 766	22 799
With wage or salary income	1 773	120	1 368	285	271	61	689	497	442	273
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 105	23 704	24 399	16 640	22 522	23 337	28 941	20 969	23 694	22 489
With nonfarm self-employment income	180	12	160	8	56	14	76	45	46	22
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	31 956	2 648	35 699	1 075	15 602	4 614	9 272	7 054	6 383	3 743
With farm self-employment income	48	1	47	–	5	6	–	6	–	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 004	8 400	12 081	–	1	1 500	–	6 000	–	800
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	786	49	602	135	53	23	180	99	60	113
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 673	2 593	2 960	1 420	3 319	4 503	2 955	6 054	933	6 377
With Social Security income	376	20	309	47	87	22	245	92	57	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 092	7 009	5 144	3 934	6 199	5 380	5 163	4 701	3 453	5 709
With public assistance income	382	21	252	109	87	10	147	97	98	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 355	3 154	4 588	4 047	5 557	1 133	6 032	3 027	4 495	3 559
With retirement income	238	16	190	32	58	18	112	14	64	42
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 523	8 958	7 987	4 051	9 016	7 669	8 979	2 313	6 474	5 109
With other income	320	12	286	22	82	11	170	102	75	45
Mean other income (dollars)	3 432	1 460	3 665	1 468	3 973	5 045	5 719	2 047	2 136	2 326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**583**	**43**	**373**	**167**	**64**	**7**	**96**	**128**	**96**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	37.4	26.9	51.4	25.7	15.2	18.2	27.4	25.6	26.5
Householder worked in 1989	307	23	215	69	18	2	25	53	66	45
With related children under 18 years	486	40	294	152	52	5	85	106	87	56
With related children under 5 years	333	34	197	102	42	–	44	85	50	42
Married-couple families	**216**	**21**	**135**	**60**	**14**	**–**	**28**	**44**	**17**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	130	16	92	22	3	–	13	26	12	9
With related children under 18 years	182	21	105	56	10	–	23	39	12	9
With related children under 5 years	133	18	81	34	10	–	17	34	5	4
Female householder, no husband present	**286**	**20**	**183**	**83**	**44**	**5**	**64**	**78**	**75**	**50**
Householder worked in 1989	131	5	93	33	11	2	12	24	50	27
With related children under 18 years	240	17	142	81	36	5	58	61	71	38
With related children under 5 years	153	14	83	56	28	–	27	48	42	31
Unrelated individuals	**504**	**42**	**339**	**123**	**111**	**25**	**137**	**135**	**66**	**25**
Nonfamily householder	201	22	130	49	31	6	104	41	29	8
65 years and over	31	6	18	7	–	6	51	12	8	–
Persons	**2 837**	**257**	**1 757**	**823**	**323**	**49**	**467**	**834**	**400**	**490**
Percent below poverty level	38.4	46.3	32.4	58.4	26.5	21.6	20.7	32.1	27.3	39.9
Persons under 18 years	1 296	136	786	374	143	7	209	402	166	290
Related children under 18 years	1 238	134	756	348	104	7	209	402	163	290
Related children 5 to 17 years	729	73	473	183	42	7	156	218	104	183
Persons 65 years and over	91	6	61	24	18	9	62	18	21	17
Persons 75 years and over	35	–	26	9	5	5	35	2	8	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 574	129	938	507	137	31	106	459	164	198
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 357	293	2 136	928	416	57	619	1 062	513	572
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 628	374	3 146	1 108	579	123	912	1 827	842	745

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 207
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnebago							Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnebago	Winnebago	Wisconsin Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 825**	**52**	**1 338**	**435**	**803**	**161**	**2 056**	**2 632**	**145**	**2 487**
Less than $5,000	173	10	117	46	97	15	276	263	14	249
$5,000 to $9,999	371	11	289	71	79	17	332	371	35	336
$10,000 to $14,999	233	5	157	71	82	14	278	400	38	362
$15,000 to $24,999	433	–	330	103	201	40	399	605	21	584
$25,000 to $34,999	245	8	176	61	105	50	357	415	10	405
$35,000 to $49,999	212	18	146	48	134	19	194	315	7	308
$50,000 to $74,999	95	–	78	17	83	6	139	174	14	160
$75,000 to $99,999	55	–	38	17	4	–	61	68	6	62
$100,000 or more	8	–	7	1	18	–	20	21	–	21
Median (dollars)	17 473	18 750	17 824	16 639	23 268	24 141	18 071	18 667	11 728	19 094
Mean (dollars)	22 973	21 316	23 097	22 790	27 065	22 887	23 907	24 402	20 888	24 607
Families	**1 377**	**39**	**1 008**	**330**	**571**	**108**	**1 641**	**2 131**	**131**	**2 000**
Less than $5,000	113	8	84	21	47	15	184	283	16	267
$5,000 to $9,999	270	3	226	41	47	11	265	315	41	274
$10,000 to $14,999	184	5	118	61	54	15	261	301	22	279
$15,000 to $24,999	328	–	239	89	106	19	324	469	21	448
$25,000 to $34,999	184	8	115	61	98	28	290	322	10	312
$35,000 to $49,999	167	15	125	27	129	14	162	237	7	230
$50,000 to $74,999	68	–	56	12	68	6	98	149	14	135
$75,000 to $99,999	56	–	38	18	4	–	39	41	–	41
$100,000 or more	7	–	7	–	18	–	18	14	–	14
Median (dollars)	17 301	30 625	17 000	18 235	29 205	21 250	17 609	17 762	11 181	18 253
Mean (dollars)	24 215	23 219	24 057	24 814	31 165	21 267	23 321	23 151	18 439	23 460
Married-couple families	**684**	**24**	**524**	**136**	**404**	**58**	**823**	**1 330**	**73**	**1 257**
Less than $15,000	142	3	102	37	47	–	175	397	25	372
$15,000 to $24,999	160	–	132	28	88	18	180	304	17	287
$25,000 to $34,999	103	6	76	21	80	20	198	267	10	257
$35,000 to $49,999	156	15	118	23	99	14	126	171	7	164
$50,000 to $74,999	60	–	51	9	68	6	94	136	14	122
$75,000 or more	63	–	45	18	22	–	50	55	–	55
Female householder, no husband present	**582**	**15**	**429**	**138**	**144**	**37**	**610**	**572**	**35**	**537**
Less than $5,000	96	8	78	10	35	9	105	151	10	141
$5,000 to $9,999	183	–	150	33	33	11	180	82	10	72
$10,000 to $14,999	93	5	62	26	23	15	155	113	15	98
$15,000 to $24,999	132	–	94	38	5	1	97	105	–	105
$25,000 to $49,999	73	2	40	31	48	1	65	108	–	108
$50,000 or more	5	–	5	–	–	–	8	13	–	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 751	72	1 275	404	670	133	2 037	2 770	181	2 589
Median income (dollars)	9 540	4 828	10 568	7 377	16 272	17 303	9 690	9 729	5 605	9 954
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.9	8.3	36.0	31.9	52.2	32.3	28.9	39.7	30.9	40.3
Median income (dollars)	20 260	31 250	20 692	18 359	23 438	23 036	21 554	18 800	24 773	18 599
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 030	34	1 614	382	888	217	2 135	2 098	111	1 987
Median income (dollars)	7 409	4 219	7 359	7 907	7 807	6 250	6 839	6 129	3 724	6 357
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.2	11.8	24.5	34.8	29.4	17.5	21.9	26.5	16.2	27.0
Median income (dollars)	17 283	25 000	16 875	19 306	14 009	14 643	18 025	16 113	23 750	15 905
Per capita income (dollars)	**6 517**	**5 488**	**6 473**	**6 833**	**10 142**	**8 673**	**6 394**	**5 864**	**3 848**	**6 014**
Persons in households (dollars)	6 673	5 785	6 656	6 850	10 154	8 582	6 481	5 892	3 888	6 042
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 047	2 250	1 440	6 016	8 665	9 984	3 632	3 798	–	4 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 825**	**52**	**1 338**	**435**	**803**	**161**	**2 056**	**2 632**	**145**	**2 487**
With earnings	1 519	42	1 119	358	651	146	1 653	2 243	121	2 122
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 764	24 714	23 705	23 838	28 003	21 740	24 071	25 358	20 499	25 635
With wage or salary income	1 507	39	1 112	356	589	146	1 595	2 188	106	2 082
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 110	25 884	23 501	21 587	29 216	21 261	23 020	24 704	22 834	24 799
With nonfarm self-employment income	90	3	51	36	74	35	190	238	15	223
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 983	9 500	7 472	23 581	13 807	1 999	13 632	8 609	4 000	8 919
With farm self-employment income	11	–	11	–	–	–	73	25	–	25
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 108	–	1 108	–	–	–	6 615	31 136	–	31 136
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	275	26	207	42	160	27	515	261	21	240
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 116	302	1 160	1 406	3 663	2 507	3 394	1 324	30	1 437
With Social Security income	308	2	230	76	137	16	306	475	45	430
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 961	2 000	5 013	4 882	5 501	6 370	5 432	6 212	5 021	6 336
With public assistance income	516	13	359	144	201	38	591	567	57	510
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 874	4 508	5 295	3 855	5 059	3 262	5 151	4 065	4 799	3 983
With retirement income	134	–	106	28	111	16	183	157	2	155
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 534	–	3 253	4 600	4 226	8 765	6 980	4 272	1 296	4 310
With other income	348	–	255	93	171	34	379	327	36	291
Mean other income (dollars)	2 886	–	2 897	2 858	3 962	2 263	4 305	3 293	1 267	3 544
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**424**	**14**	**343**	**67**	**109**	**22**	**568**	**788**	**72**	**716**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	35.9	34.0	20.3	19.1	20.4	34.6	37.0	55.0	35.8
Householder worked in 1989	226	3	189	34	49	13	299	367	7	360
With related children under 18 years	371	14	302	55	90	22	530	694	43	651
With related children under 5 years	247	14	205	28	49	6	371	398	4	394
Married-couple families	**85**	**3**	**77**	**5**	**35**	**–**	**156**	**353**	**22**	**331**
Householder worked in 1989	53	3	47	3	30	–	94	190	–	190
With related children under 18 years	78	3	70	5	26	–	144	321	16	305
With related children under 5 years	57	3	51	3	26	–	109	198	2	196
Female householder, no husband present	**295**	**11**	**242**	**42**	**71**	**16**	**345**	**309**	**35**	**274**
Householder worked in 1989	146	–	126	20	19	7	161	125	–	125
With related children under 18 years	269	11	217	41	61	16	336	272	20	252
With related children under 5 years	180	11	147	22	20	6	226	158	2	156
Unrelated individuals	**390**	**29**	**290**	**71**	**119**	**44**	**510**	**365**	**11**	**354**
Nonfamily householder	122	2	70	50	68	24	143	123	–	123
65 years and over	27	2	12	13	12	–	23	66	8	58
Persons	**2 095**	**73**	**1 681**	**341**	**471**	**96**	**2 884**	**3 928**	**314**	**3 614**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	45.6	33.8	27.5	20.6	20.6	39.7	40.9	46.9	40.4
Persons under 18 years	1 073	30	876	167	163	20	1 306	1 929	133	1 796
Related children under 18 years	1 066	30	869	167	163	20	1 283	1 916	133	1 783
Related children 5 to 17 years	704	13	567	124	79	16	783	1 279	125	1 154
Persons 65 years and over	57	2	37	18	31	–	76	184	56	128
Persons 75 years and over	27	–	18	9	10	–	4	49	13	36
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	846	32	709	105	245	48	1 354	1 662	219	1 443
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 635	109	2 011	515	558	138	3 661	4 901	376	4 525
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 890	117	3 003	770	1 063	292	4 899	6 709	464	6 245

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 208
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yavapai Apache	Yokuts: Total	Yokuts: Chukchansi	Yokuts: Tachi	Yokuts: Tule River	Yokuts: Yokuts	Yuchi	Yuman: Total	Yuman: Cocopah
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**160**	**907**	**289**	**108**	**223**	**287**	**125**	**2 084**	**180**
Less than $5,000	31	88	38	8	30	12	5	396	13
$5,000 to $9,999	20	209	88	29	46	46	23	344	28
$10,000 to $14,999	41	105	17	20	27	41	12	247	25
$15,000 to $24,999	31	198	25	34	71	68	22	534	56
$25,000 to $34,999	26	118	30	5	37	46	19	330	26
$35,000 to $49,999	11	100	48	12	6	34	16	123	9
$50,000 to $74,999	–	61	30	–	6	25	12	72	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	28	13	–	–	15	9	15	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	23	–
Median (dollars)	13 696	16 160	15 150	14 375	16 012	17 472	25 156	15 833	19 643
Mean (dollars)	15 747	22 397	24 974	15 512	17 435	26 247	35 709	18 861	24 645
Families	**119**	**652**	**193**	**91**	**156**	**212**	**105**	**1 552**	**155**
Less than $5,000	21	83	41	8	21	13	5	330	11
$5,000 to $9,999	19	85	8	24	27	26	12	239	33
$10,000 to $14,999	41	97	17	20	30	30	12	195	22
$15,000 to $24,999	14	139	19	25	44	51	22	321	34
$25,000 to $34,999	18	80	22	2	22	34	17	251	26
$35,000 to $49,999	6	95	43	12	6	34	16	128	6
$50,000 to $74,999	–	45	30	–	6	9	12	61	18
$75,000 to $99,999	–	28	13	–	–	15	9	15	5
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Median (dollars)	12 437	16 955	33 125	13 194	15 000	18 438	25 469	15 248	18 438
Mean (dollars)	14 073	24 295	31 205	15 421	17 994	26 449	32 946	19 222	24 535
Married-couple families	**55**	**343**	**98**	**48**	**49**	**148**	**91**	**834**	**67**
Less than $15,000	29	77	–	23	17	37	27	281	12
$15,000 to $24,999	6	65	6	20	6	33	10	208	6
$25,000 to $34,999	14	57	6	2	16	33	17	176	20
$35,000 to $49,999	6	71	43	3	4	21	16	81	6
$50,000 to $74,999	–	45	30	–	6	9	12	61	18
$75,000 or more	–	28	13	–	–	15	9	27	5
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**215**	**64**	**23**	**72**	**56**	**8**	**548**	**73**
Less than $5,000	17	45	21	–	14	10	–	186	3
$5,000 to $9,999	6	42	8	9	20	5	–	124	26
$10,000 to $14,999	20	56	17	9	14	16	–	74	10
$15,000 to $24,999	6	55	13	5	24	13	8	82	28
$25,000 to $49,999	4	17	5	–	–	12	–	82	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	81	883	240	81	238	324	122	1 791	139
Median income (dollars)	6 687	9 214	23 846	6 406	7 162	10 603	14 688	10 049	11 620
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	31.9	30.8	13.6	29.4	39.2	34.4	36.3	41.0
Median income (dollars)	10 729	22 841	31 154	12 083	15 250	25 750	42 641	20 385	22 596
Females 15 years and over, with income	188	829	313	111	215	190	101	2 068	175
Median income (dollars)	8 173	7 115	6 978	5 845	7 526	8 286	9 196	6 258	7 650
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.9	25.9	22.4	–	30.2	42.1	32.7	22.8	34.9
Median income (dollars)	14 000	13 836	14 545	–	11 771	15 375	21 161	14 052	17 292
Per capita income (dollars)	**3 676**	**7 065**	**10 074**	**3 378**	**4 381**	**8 901**	**12 338**	**5 453**	**6 246**
Persons in households (dollars)	3 595	7 125	10 074	3 378	4 429	9 083	12 681	5 388	6 476
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	11 000	4 472	–	–	2 676	5 540	4 516	8 168	1 278
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**160**	**907**	**289**	**108**	**223**	**287**	**125**	**2 084**	**180**
With earnings	138	696	215	78	170	233	110	1 660	159
Mean earnings (dollars)	15 592	21 792	24 530	13 115	16 708	25 881	35 957	19 471	24 402
With wage or salary income	138	677	215	78	164	220	110	1 642	155
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	15 533	21 392	22 870	13 101	16 338	26 656	35 911	19 147	24 295
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	47	14	3	17	13	2	67	19
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1 350	12 956	25 500	374	5 000	12 754	2 500	11 793	6 011
With farm self-employment income	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	32	–
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	19 000	–	–	19 000	–	–	2 867	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2	127	42	13	5	67	32	277	30
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4	7 058	13 134	289	3 195	4 851	1 044	2 212	3 506
With Social Security income	22	195	62	24	57	52	26	361	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 675	6 296	6 666	4 328	5 869	7 232	7 115	4 785	3 153
With public assistance income	27	271	87	75	58	51	29	450	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 648	6 176	3 770	6 509	7 857	7 878	3 262	4 623	6 084
With retirement income	5	124	57	3	27	37	21	201	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 717	8 520	9 282	1 464	6 321	9 523	8 619	8 954	5 053
With other income	15	121	38	17	42	24	10	215	18
Mean other income (dollars)	3 929	2 413	3 199	3 064	1 683	1 983	1 440	3 559	3 032
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**62**	**206**	**55**	**44**	**63**	**44**	**18**	**673**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	52.1	31.6	28.5	48.4	40.4	20.8	17.1	43.4	37.4
Householder worked in 1989	35	97	21	19	26	31	8	333	30
With related children under 18 years	59	199	55	44	56	44	18	578	53
With related children under 5 years	29	106	26	30	32	18	7	341	28
Married-couple families	**17**	**72**	**6**	**24**	**14**	**28**	**18**	**241**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	9	42	–	13	8	21	8	121	6
With related children under 18 years	14	69	6	24	11	28	18	201	6
With related children under 5 years	10	48	6	19	11	12	7	126	–
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**98**	**29**	**9**	**45**	**15**	**–**	**348**	**37**
Householder worked in 1989	22	45	21	–	14	10	–	160	20
With related children under 18 years	41	94	29	9	41	15	–	309	32
With related children under 5 years	15	25	–	3	17	5	–	168	17
Unrelated individuals	**28**	**141**	**57**	**14**	**55**	**15**	**21**	**488**	**59**
Nonfamily householder	18	101	44	11	33	13	4	222	15
65 years and over	3	22	9	8	–	5	–	55	21
Persons	**326**	**923**	**236**	**156**	**335**	**196**	**55**	**3 000**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	53.1	31.8	28.7	37.3	38.1	25.0	15.8	42.1	42.6
Persons under 18 years	190	475	116	81	160	118	8	1 371	107
Related children under 18 years	188	474	116	81	160	117	8	1 351	107
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	292	48	56	109	79	–	846	84
Persons 65 years and over	9	31	9	13	4	5	–	145	26
Persons 75 years and over	9	7	–	2	–	5	–	71	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	158	397	158	48	138	53	26	1 576	124
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	374	1 340	290	264	475	311	77	3 624	323
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	518	1 812	422	295	673	422	146	5 043	385

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 209
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49

Table 6. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian Tribes: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.								
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai	Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**106**	**339**	**248**	**389**	**581**	**241**	**1 296**	**7 560**	**57 166**
Less than $5,000	25	85	93	68	62	50	112	1 203	7 751
$5,000 to $9,999	11	50	44	81	102	28	277	1 057	8 457
$10,000 to $14,999	24	53	43	35	56	11	130	787	6 608
$15,000 to $24,999	24	86	33	91	165	79	243	1 548	11 488
$25,000 to $34,999	13	52	22	81	88	48	174	1 005	8 593
$35,000 to $49,999	3	6	7	24	52	22	147	991	7 492
$50,000 to $74,999	6	7	6	–	33	2	149	592	4 459
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	–	1	15	256	1 416
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	23	–	49	121	902
Median (dollars)	13 056	12 156	7 946	15 750	19 051	18 250	20 667	19 090	19 842
Mean (dollars)	16 657	14 870	11 411	17 755	23 960	18 283	28 320	26 063	26 020
Families	**93**	**273**	**166**	**283**	**397**	**185**	**924**	**4 837**	**40 014**
Less than $5,000	14	95	57	60	51	42	49	552	4 347
$5,000 to $9,999	9	30	24	41	81	21	163	614	4 742
$10,000 to $14,999	24	32	24	44	39	10	88	442	4 772
$15,000 to $24,999	24	60	26	49	78	50	225	963	8 234
$25,000 to $34,999	13	50	22	56	45	39	117	676	6 452
$35,000 to $49,999	3	6	7	24	60	22	124	778	5 972
$50,000 to $74,999	6	–	6	–	31	–	108	498	3 580
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	–	1	12	199	1 199
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	–	38	115	716
Median (dollars)	14 861	11 513	10 333	14 676	18 516	16 950	22 194	22 744	22 165
Mean (dollars)	18 660	13 505	14 257	18 571	24 242	18 167	30 026	30 214	28 277
Married-couple families	**62**	**158**	**78**	**125**	**221**	**123**	**583**	**3 034**	**26 638**
Less than $15,000	26	67	48	33	53	42	124	618	5 965
$15,000 to $24,999	19	45	8	30	64	36	115	660	5 489
$25,000 to $34,999	8	41	16	33	31	27	93	481	5 203
$35,000 to $49,999	3	5	–	20	30	17	99	575	5 073
$50,000 to $74,999	6	–	6	–	31	–	105	418	3 204
$75,000 or more	–	–	–	9	12	1	47	282	1 704
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**99**	**73**	**103**	**123**	**53**	**268**	**1 337**	**9 974**
Less than $5,000	7	62	30	49	26	9	29	364	2 766
$5,000 to $9,999	3	7	9	23	39	17	98	303	2 370
$10,000 to $14,999	9	5	9	11	25	5	25	146	1 360
$15,000 to $24,999	–	15	18	8	5	8	81	198	1 935
$25,000 to $49,999	5	10	7	12	28	14	35	254	1 271
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	272
Males 15 years and over, with income	136	350	128	311	556	171	1 188	7 105	62 555
Median income (dollars)	7 031	6 458	8 939	12 050	11 280	12 031	14 342	12 491	12 404
Percent year-round full-time workers	19.1	17.7	39.1	40.2	39.4	64.9	28.6	43.8	43.5
Median income (dollars)	11 250	14 886	25 625	21 118	21 793	17 917	26 333	21 841	21 293
Females 15 years and over, with income	156	296	243	425	617	156	1 326	6 413	50 574
Median income (dollars)	4 853	3 848	5 938	6 004	7 896	9 500	9 294	7 571	7 444
Percent year-round full-time workers	15.4	11.1	23.0	14.6	28.5	38.5	32.1	29.9	30.7
Median income (dollars)	10 714	15 875	10 714	14 167	13 250	18 250	20 301	18 766	16 199
Per capita income (dollars)	**4 174**	**4 121**	**4 014**	**5 695**	**6 521**	**5 803**	**9 102**	**8 576**	**8 535**
Persons in households (dollars)	4 224	4 145	3 941	5 789	6 186	5 845	9 264	8 750	8 511
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 187	1 892	13 000	1 181	17 161	–	2 037	4 458	8 860
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**106**	**339**	**248**	**389**	**581**	**241**	**1 296**	**7 560**	**57 166**
With earnings	85	285	164	305	460	202	953	5 746	44 844
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 737	13 604	11 953	18 033	24 810	20 290	32 430	28 692	28 497
With wage or salary income	85	280	164	305	458	195	898	5 591	43 436
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 737	13 766	11 951	18 030	23 711	20 041	30 913	28 025	27 451
With nonfarm self-employment income	–	9	–	3	24	12	138	646	5 085
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	–	1 944	–	300	16 788	21 217	21 865	11 532	15 478
With farm self-employment income	–	2	9	–	5	16	9	86	932
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	–	2 700	38	–	30 000	–3 999	14 333	8 462	7 344
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3	5	27	11	187	14	242	1 213	8 556
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	19	2 046	3 000	3 365	1 911	1 554	2 667	3 473	3 326
With Social Security income	14	65	54	70	96	24	197	1 841	11 476
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 706	5 836	4 801	4 571	4 578	5 983	7 681	5 925	6 201
With public assistance income	24	89	50	110	118	26	332	1 344	10 105
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 763	3 248	2 655	5 243	6 482	1 914	6 745	3 998	4 085
With retirement income	12	30	30	42	62	10	106	990	6 140
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 398	9 101	7 070	9 329	11 677	8 220	4 848	7 305	6 509
With other income	–	50	33	41	66	7	243	865	6 748
Mean other income (dollars)	–	4 241	5 593	1 978	3 371	1 488	3 643	5 138	4 249
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**29**	**150**	**96**	**115**	**159**	**66**	**228**	**1 217**	**9 965**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	54.9	57.8	40.6	40.1	35.7	24.7	25.2	24.9
Householder worked in 1989	9	90	49	45	84	26	65	529	4 637
With related children under 18 years	28	133	74	110	124	56	203	965	8 121
With related children under 5 years	11	89	43	53	77	40	115	545	4 239
Married-couple families	**17**	**67**	**39**	**20**	**55**	**37**	**74**	**412**	**3 872**
Householder worked in 1989	6	57	12	9	27	4	28	223	2 145
With related children under 18 years	17	62	21	20	38	37	65	257	2 661
With related children under 5 years	9	42	15	12	22	26	42	135	1 295
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**69**	**48**	**77**	**78**	**29**	**130**	**671**	**5 249**
Householder worked in 1989	3	24	28	25	38	22	21	238	1 972
With related children under 18 years	9	59	44	76	70	19	114	588	4 782
With related children under 5 years	2	36	19	35	45	14	53	341	2 555
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**67**	**95**	**70**	**129**	**44**	**233**	**1 764**	**14 566**
Nonfamily householder	13	26	53	42	54	19	113	1 037	6 064
65 years and over	–	3	9	6	13	3	24	362	2 208
Persons	**178**	**568**	**372**	**568**	**809**	**251**	**1 188**	**6 650**	**55 987**
Percent below poverty level	33.8	47.8	50.4	44.2	38.3	36.9	27.3	29.9	30.5
Persons under 18 years	85	266	141	285	393	94	630	2 912	23 506
Related children under 18 years	85	259	141	285	380	94	596	2 864	22 727
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	162	93	180	226	44	383	1 764	14 977
Persons 65 years and over	9	28	21	13	43	5	52	515	3 553
Persons 75 years and over	4	7	12	6	16	5	18	201	1 671
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	82	356	254	286	333	141	372	3 075	27 057
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	294	638	513	670	886	300	1 524	8 104	69 689
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	445	863	630	883	1 335	502	2 354	11 837	102 884

TIPSII [UPF] GP37 CENSUS90 71580800 06/22/94 10:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90S*P37TPDA00. 06/15/94 13:48:24 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 210
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 06/21/94 15:05:30 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 06/21/94 15:05:30 META:CENSUS90S*P37TBLS00. 06/21/94 15:44:49